## Temporal graph realization from fastest paths

- <sub>2</sub> Anonymous author
- 3 Anonymous affiliation
- 4 Anonymous author
- 5 Anonymous affiliation
- 6 Anonymous author
- 7 Anonymous affiliation
- 8 Anonymous author
- 9 Anonymous affiliation

14

15

17

18

19

26

#### Abstract

In this paper we initiate the study of the temporal graph realization problem with respect to the fastest path durations among its vertices, while we focus on periodic temporal graphs. Given an  $n \times n$  matrix D and a  $\Delta \in \mathbb{N}$ , the goal is to construct a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph with n vertices such that the duration of a fastest path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  is equal to  $D_{i,j}$ , or to decide that such a temporal graph does not exist. The variations of the problem on static graphs has been well studied and understood since the 1960's (e.g. [Erdős and Gallai, 1960], [Hakimi and Yau, 1965]).

As it turns out, the periodic temporal graph realization problem has a very different computational complexity behavior than its static (i. e., non-temporal) counterpart. First we show that the problem is NP-hard in general, but polynomial-time solvable if the so-called underlying graph is a tree. Building upon those results, we investigate its parameterized computational complexity with respect to structural parameters of the underlying static graph which measure the "tree-likeness". We prove a tight classification between such parameters that allow fixed-parameter tractability (FPT) and those which imply W[1]-hardness. We show that our problem is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number (and therefore also any smaller parameter such as treewidth, degeneracy, and cliquewidth) of the underlying graph, while we show that it is in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number (and therefore also any larger parameter such as maximum leaf number) of the underlying graph.

- Due to lack of space, the full paper with all proofs is attached in a clearly marked Appendix to be read at the discretion of the Program Committee.
- 2012 ACM Subject Classification Theory of computation  $\rightarrow$  Graph algorithms analysis; Mathematics of computing  $\rightarrow$  Discrete mathematics
- Keywords and phrases Temporal graph, periodic temporal labeling, fastest temporal path, graph realization, temporal connectivity, parameterized complexity.
- Digital Object Identifier 10.4230/LIPIcs.CVIT.2016.23

### 1 Introduction

The (static) graph realization problem with respect to a graph property  $\mathcal{P}$  is to find a graph that satisfies property  $\mathcal{P}$ , or to decide that no such graph exists. The motivation for graph realization problems stems both from "verification" and from network design applications in engineering. In verification applications, given the outcomes of some experimental measurements (resp. some computations) on a network, the aim is to (re)construct an input network which complies with them. If such a reconstruction is not possible, this proves that the measurements are incorrect or implausible (resp. that the algorithm which made the computations is incorrectly implemented). One example of a graph realization (or reconstruction) problem is the recognition of probe interval graphs, in the context of the physical mapping of DNA, see [49, 50] and [35, Chapter 4]. In network design

<sup>46</sup> applications, the goal is to design network topologies having a desired property [4, 37].

Analyzing the computational complexity of the graph realization problems for various natural

and fundamental graph properties  $\mathcal{P}$  requires a deep understanding of these properties.

Among the most studied such parameters for graph realization are constraints on the

distances between vertices [7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 40], on the vertex degrees [6, 22, 34, 36, 39], on the

eccentricities [5, 9, 41, 48], and on connectivity [15, 28-30, 33, 36], among others.

In the simplest version of a (static) graph realization problem with respect to vertex distances, we are given a symmetric  $n \times n$  matrix D and we are looking for an n-vertex undirected and unweighted graph G such that  $D_{i,j}$  equals the distance between vertices  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  in G. This problem can be trivially solved in polynomial time in two steps [40]: First, we build the graph G = (V, E) such that  $v_i v_j \in E$  if and only if  $D_{i,j} = 1$ . Second, from this graph G we compute the matrix  $D_G$  which captures the shortest distances for all pairs of vertices. If  $D_G = D$  then G is the desired graph, otherwise there is no graph having D as its distance matrix. Non-trivial variations of this problem have been extensively studied, such as for weighted graphs [40,56], as well as for cases where the realizing graph has to belong to a specific graph family [7,40]. Other variations of the problem include the cases where every entry of the input matrix D may contain a range of consecutive permissible values [7,57,59], or even an arbitrary set of acceptable values [8] for the distance between the corresponding two vertices.

In this paper we make the first attempt to understand the complexity of the graph realization problem with respect to vertex distances in the context of *temporal graphs*, i. e., of graphs whose *topology changes over time*.

▶ **Definition 1** (temporal graph [42]). A temporal graph is a pair  $(G, \lambda)$ , where G = (V, E) is an underlying (static) graph and  $\lambda : E \to 2^{\mathbb{N}}$  is a time-labeling function which assigns to every edge of G a set of discrete time-labels.

Here, whenever  $t \in \lambda(e)$ , we say that the edge e is active or available at time t. In the context of temporal graphs, where the notion of vertex adjacency is time-dependent, the notions of path and distance also need to be redefined. The most natural temporal analogue of a path is that of a temporal (or time-dependent) path, which is motivated by the fact that, due to causality, entities and information in temporal graphs can "flow" only along sequences of edges whose time-labels are strictly increasing.

▶ **Definition 2** (fastest temporal path). Let  $(G, \lambda)$  be a temporal graph. A temporal path in  $(G, \lambda)$  is a sequence  $(e_1, t_1), (e_2, t_2), \ldots, (e_k, t_k)$ , where  $P = (e_1, \ldots, e_k)$  is a path in the underlying static graph G,  $t_i \in \lambda(e_i)$  for every  $i = 1, \ldots, k$ , and  $t_1 < t_2 < \ldots < t_k$ . The duration of this temporal path is  $t_k - t_1 + 1$ . A fastest temporal path from a vertex u to a vertex v in  $(G, \lambda)$  is a temporal path from u to v with the smallest duration. The duration of the fastest temporal path from u to v is denoted by d(u, v).

In this paper we consider periodic temporal graphs, i. e., temporal graphs in which the temporal availability of each edge of the underlying graph is periodic. Many natural and technological systems exhibit a periodic temporal behavior. For example, in railway networks an edge is present at a time step t if and only if a train is scheduled to run on the respective rail segment at time t [3]. Similarly, a satellite, which makes pre-determined periodic movements, can establish a communication link (i. e., a temporal edge) with another satellite whenever they are sufficiently close to each other; the existence of these communication links is also periodic. In a railway (resp. satellite) network, a fastest temporal path from u to v represents the fastest railway connection between two stations (resp. the quickest communication delay

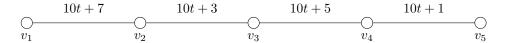


Figure 1 An example of a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ , where  $\Delta = 10$  and the 10-periodic labeling  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, \dots, 10\}$  is as follows:  $\lambda(v_1v_2) = 7$ ,  $\lambda(v_2v_3) = 3$ ,  $\lambda(v_3v_4) = 5$ , and  $\lambda(v_4v_5) = 1$ . Here, the fastest temporal path from  $v_1$  to  $v_2$  traverses the first edge  $v_1v_2$  at time 7, second edge  $v_2v_3$  a time 13, third edge  $v_3v_4$  at time 15 and the last edge  $v_4v_5$  at time 21. This results in the total duration of 21 - 7 + 1 = 15 for the fastest temporal path from  $v_1$  to  $v_5$ .

between two moving satellites). Furthermore, periodicity appears also in (the otherwise quite complex) social networks which describe the dynamics of people meeting [47,58], as every person individually follows mostly a daily routine [3].

Although periodic temporal graphs have already been studied (see [13, Class 8] and [3,24,54,55]), we make here the first attempt to understand the complexity of a graph realization problem in the context of temporal graphs. Therefore, we focus in this paper on the most fundamental case, where all edges have the same period  $\Delta$  (while in the more general case, each edge e in the underlying graph has a period  $\Delta_e$ ). As it turns out, the periodic temporal graph realization problem with respect to a given  $n \times n$  matrix D of the fastest duration times has a very different computational complexity behavior than the classic graph realization problem with respect to shortest path distances in static graphs.

Formally, let G = (V, E) and  $\Delta \in \mathbb{N}$ , and let  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, ..., \Delta\}$  be an edge-labeling function that assigns to every edge of G exactly one of the labels from  $\{1, ..., \Delta\}$ . Then we denote by  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$  the  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph (G, L), where for every edge  $e \in E$  we have  $L(e) = \{i\Delta + x : i \geq 0, x \in \lambda(e)\}$ . In this case we call  $\lambda$  a  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling of G; see Figure 1 for an illustration. When it is clear from the context, we drop  $\Delta$  from the notation and we denote the  $(\Delta$ -periodic) temporal graph by  $(G, \lambda)$ . Given a duration matrix D, it is easy to observe that, similarly to the static case, if  $D_{i,j} = 1$  then  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  must be connected by an edge. We call the graph defined by these edges the underlying graph of D.

**Our contribution.** We initiate the study of naturally motivated graph realization problems in the temporal setting. Our target is not to model unreliable communication, but instead to *verify* that particular measurements regarding fastest temporal paths in a periodic temporal graph are plausible (i. e., "realizable"). To this end, we introduce and investigate the following problem, capturing the setting described above:

SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL GRAPH REALIZATION (SIMPLE TGR)

**Input:** An integer  $n \times n$  matrix D, a positive integer  $\Delta$ .

**Question:** Does there exist a graph G = (V, E) with vertices  $\{v_1, \ldots, v_n\}$  and a  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, \ldots, \Delta\}$  such that, for every i, j, the duration of the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  in the  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$  is  $D_{i,j}$ ?

We focus on exact algorithms. We start by showing NP-hardness of the problem (Theorem 3), even if  $\Delta$  is a small constant. To establish a baseline for tractability, we show that SIMPLE TGR is polynomial-time solvable if the underlying graph is a tree (Theorem 5).

Building upon these initial results, we explore the possibilities to generalize our polynomial-time algorithm using the *distance-from-triviality* parameterization paradigm [26, 38]. That is, we investigate the parameterized computational complexity of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph that measure its "tree-likeness".

We obtain the following results. We show that SIMPLE TGR is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph (Theorem 4). To this end, we first give a reduction from MULTICOLORED CLIQUE parameterized by the number of colors [25] to a variant of SIMPLE TGR where the period  $\Delta$  is infinite, that is, when the labeling is non-periodic. Then we use a special gadget (the "infinity" gadget) which allows us to transfer the result to a finite period  $\Delta$ . The latter construction is independent from the particular reduction we use, and can hence be treated as a reduction from the non-periodic to the periodic setting. Note that our parameterized hardness result with respect to the feedback vertex number also implies W[1]-hardness for any smaller parameter, such as treewidth, degeneracy, cliquewidth, distance to chordal graphs, and distance to outerplanar graphs.

We complement this hardness result by showing that SIMPLE TGR is fixed-parameter tractable (FPT) with respect to the  $feedback\ edge\ number\ k$  of the underlying graph (Theorem 6). This result also implies an FPT algorithm for any larger parameter, such as the  $maximum\ leaf\ number$ . A similar phenomenon of getting W[1]-hardness with respect to the feedback vertex number, while getting an FPT algorithm with respect to the feedback edge number, has been observed only in a few other temporal graph problems related to the connectivity between two vertices [14,21,31].

Our FPT algorithm works as follows on a high level. First we distinguish  $O(k^2)$  vertices which we call "important vertices". Then, we guess the fastest temporal paths for each pair of these important vertices; as we prove, the number of choices we have for all these guesses is upper bounded by a function of k. Then we also need to make several further guesses (again using a bounded number of choices), which altogether leads us to specify a small (i. e., bounded by a function of k) number of different configurations for the fastest paths between all pairs of vertices. For each of these configurations, we must then make sure that the labels of our solution will not allow any other temporal path from a vertex  $v_i$  to a vertex  $v_j$  have a strictly smaller duration than  $D_{i,j}$ . This naturally leads us to build one Integer Linear Program (ILP) for each of these configurations. We manage to formulate all these ILPs by having a number of variables that is upper-bounded by a function of k. Finally we use Lenstra's Theorem [46] to solve each of these ILPs in FPT time. At the end, our initial instance is a YES-instance if and only if at least one of these ILPs is feasible.

The above results provide a fairly complete picture of the parameterized computational complexity of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph which measure "tree-likeness". To obtain our results, we prove several properties of fastest temporal paths, which may be of independent interest. Due to space constraints, proofs of results marked with  $\star$  are (partially) deferred to the Appendix.

**Related work.** Graph realization problems on static graphs have been studied since the 1960s. We provide an overview of the literature in the introduction. To the best of our knowledge, we are the first to consider graph realization problems in the temporal setting. However, many other connectivity-related problems have been studied in the temporal setting [2, 12, 18, 19, 23, 27, 32, 43, 52, 53, 61], most of which are much more complex and computationally harder than their non-temporal counterparts, and some of which do not even have a non-temporal counterpart.

Several problems have been studied where the goal is to assign labels to (sets of) edges of a given static graph in order to achieve certain connectivity-related properties [1, 20, 44, 51]. The main difference to our problem setting is that in the mentioned works, the input is a graph and the sought labeling is not periodic. Furthermore, the investigated properties are

temporal connectivity among all vertices [1,44,51], temporal connectivity among a subset of vertices [44], or reducing reachability among the vertices [20]. In all these cases, the duration of the temporal paths has not been considered.

Finally, there are many models for dynamic networks in the context of distributed computing [45]. These models have some similarity to temporal graphs, in the sense that in both cases the edges appear and disappear over time. However, there are notable differences. For example, one important assumption in the distributed setting can be that the edge changes are adversarial or random (while obeying some constraints such as connectivity), and therefore they are not necessarily known in advance [45].

**Preliminaries and notation.** We already introduced the most central notion and concepts. There are some additional definitions we need, to present our proofs and results which we give in the following.

An interval in  $\mathbb{N}$  from a to b is denoted by  $[a,b]=\{i\in\mathbb{N}:a\leq i\leq b\}$ ; similarly, [a]=[1,a]. An undirected graph G=(V,E) consists of a set V of vertices and a set  $E\subseteq V\times V$  of edges. For a graph G, we also denote by V(G) and E(G) the vertex and edge set of G, respectively. We denote an edge  $e\in E$  between vertices  $u,v\in V$  as a set  $e=\{u,v\}$ . For the sake of simplicity of the representation, an edge e is sometimes also denoted by uv. A path P in G is a subgraph of G with vertex set  $V(P)=\{v_1,\ldots,v_k\}$  and edge set  $E(P)=\{\{v_i,v_{i+1}\}:1\leq i< k\}$  (we often represent path P by the tuple  $(v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_k)$ ). Let  $v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_n$  be the n vertices of the graph G. For simplicity of the presentation

Let  $v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_n$  be the *n* vertices of the graph *G*. For simplicity of the presentation (and with a slight abuse of notation) we refer during the paper to the entry  $D_{i,j}$  of the matrix *D* as  $D_{a,b}$ , where  $a = v_i$  and  $b = v_j$ . That is, we put as indices of the matrix *D* the corresponding vertices of *G* whenever it is clear from the context.

Let  $P=(u=v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_p=v)$  be a path from u to v in G. Recall that, in our paper, every edge has exactly one time label in every period of  $\Delta$  consecutive time steps. Therefore, as we are only interested in the fastest duration of temporal paths, many times we refer to  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$  as any of the temporal paths from  $u=v_1$  to  $v=v_p$  along the edges of P, which starts at the edge  $v_1v_2$  at time  $\lambda(v_1v_2)+c\Delta$ , for some  $c\in\mathbb{N}$ , and then sequentially visits the rest of the edges of P as early as possible. We denote by  $d(P,\lambda,\Delta)$ , or simply by  $d(P,\lambda)$  when  $\Delta$  is clear from the context, the duration of any of the temporal paths  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$ ; note that they all have the same duration. Many times we also refer to a path  $P=(u=v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_p=v)$  from u to v in G, as a temporal path in  $(G,\lambda,\Delta)$ , where we actually mean that  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$  is a temporal path with P as its underlying (static) path.

We remark that a fastest path between two vertices in a temporal graph can be computed in polynomial time [11,60]. Hence, given a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ , we can compute in polynomial-time the matrix D which consists of durations of fastest temporal paths among all pairs of vertices in  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ .

### 2 Hardness results for Simple TGR

In this section we present our main computational hardness results. We first show that SIMPLE TGR is NP-hard even for constant  $\Delta$ .

▶ Theorem 3 (\*). SIMPLE TGR is NP-hard for all  $\Delta \geq 3$ .

Next, we investigate the parameterized hardness of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph. We show that the problem is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph. The feedback vertex

number of a graph G is the cardinality of a minimum vertex set  $X \subseteq V(G)$  such that G - X is a forest. The set X is called a *feedback vertex set*. Note that, in contrast to the previous result (Theorem 3), the reduction we use to obtain the following result does not produce instances with a constant  $\Delta$ .

▶ **Theorem 4** ( $\star$ ). SIMPLE TGR is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph.

**Proof.** We present a parameterized reduction from the W[1]-hard problem MULTICOLORED CLIQUE parameterized by the number of colors [25]. Here, given a k-partite graph  $H = (W_1 \uplus W_2 \uplus \ldots \uplus W_k, F)$ , we are asked whether H contains a clique of size k. If  $w \in W_i$ , then we say that w has color i. W.l.o.g. we assume that  $|W_1| = |W_2| = \ldots = |W_k| = n$ . Furthermore, for all  $i \in [k]$ , we assume the vertices in  $W_i$  are ordered in some arbitrary but fixed way, that is,  $W_i = \{w_1^i, w_2^i, \ldots, w_n^i\}$ . Let  $F_{i,j}$  with i < j denote the set of all edges between vertices from  $W_i$  and  $W_j$ . We assume w.l.o.g. that  $|F_{i,j}| = m$  for all i < j (if not we can add  $k \max_{i,j} |F_{i,j}|$  vertices to each  $W_i$  and use those to add up to  $\max_{i,j} |F_{i,j}|$  additional isolated edges to each  $F_{i,j}$ ). Furthermore, for all i < j we assume that the edges in  $F_{i,j}$  are ordered in some arbitrary but fixed way, that is,  $F_{i,j} = \{e_1^{i,j}, e_2^{i,j}, \ldots, e_m^{i,j}\}$ .

We give a reduction to a variant of SIMPLE TGR where the period  $\Delta$  is infinite (that is, the sought temporal graph is not periodic and the labeling function  $\lambda: E \to \mathbb{N}$  maps to the natural numbers) and we allow D to have infinity entries, meaning that the two respective vertices are not temporally connected. Note that, given the matrix D, we can easily compute the underlying graph G, as follows. Two vertices v,v' are adjacent if G if and only if  $D_{v,v'}=1$ , as having an edge between v and v' is the only way that there exists a temporal path from v to v' with duration 1. For simplicity of the presentation of the reduction, we describe the underlying graph G (which directly implies the entries of D where D(v,v')=1) and then we provide the remaining entries of D. In the Appendix, we show how to obtain the result for a finite  $\Delta$  (by introducing a so-called "infinity gadget") and a matrix D of durations of fastest paths which only has finite entries.

In the following, we give an informal description of the main ideas of the reduction. The construction uses several gadgets, where the main ones are an "edge selection gadget" and a "verification gadget".

Every edge selection gadget is associated with a color combination i, j in the MULTI-COLORED CLIQUE instance, and its main purpose is to "select" an edge connecting a vertex from color i with a vertex from color j. Roughly speaking, the edge selection gadget consists of m paths, one for every edge in  $F_{i,j}$  (see Figure 3 in the Appendix for reference). The distance matrix D will enforce that the labels on those paths effectively order them temporally, that is, in particular, the labels on one of the paths will be smaller than the labels on all other paths. The edge corresponding to this path is selected.

We have a verification gadget for every color i. They interact with the edge selection gadgets as follows. The verification gadget for color i is connected to all edge selection gadgets that involve color i. More specifically, this is connected to every path corresponding to an edge at a position in the path that encodes the endpoint of color i of that edge (again, see Figure 3 in the Appendix for reference). Intuitively, the distances in the verification gadget are only realizable if the selected edges all have the same endpoint of color i. Hence, the distances of all verification gadgets can be realized if and only if the selected edges form a clique.

Furthermore, we use an *alignment gadget* which, intuitively, ensures that the labelings of all gadgets use the same range of time labels. Finally, we use *connector gadgets* which create shortcuts between all vertex pairs that are irrelevant for the functionality of the other

269

270

273

274

288

290 291

292

293

294

295

296

297

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

gadgets. This allows us to easily fill in the distance matrix with the corresponding values.
We ensure that all our gadgets have a constant feedback vertex number, hence the overall
feedback vertex number is quadratic in the number of colors of the MULTICOLORED CLIQUE
instance and we get the parameterized hardness result.

In the following, for every gadget, we give a formal description of the underlying graph

In the following, for every gadget, we give a formal description of the underlying graph of this gadget (i.e., not the complete distance sub-matrix of the gadget). Due to space constraints, we defer the description of the distance matrix D and the formal proof of correctness for the reduction to the Appendix.

Given an instance H of Multicolored Clique, we construct an instance D of Simple TGR (with infinity entries and no periods) as follows.

Edge selection gadget. We first introduce an edge selection gadget  $G_{i,j}$  for color combination i, j with i < j. We start with describing the vertex set of the gadget.

```
A set X_{i,j} of vertices x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m.
```

Vertex sets  $U_1, U_2, \dots, U_m$  with 4n+1 vertices each, that is,  $U_\ell = \{u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, u_2^\ell, \dots, u_{4n}^\ell\}$  for all  $\ell \in [m]$ .

Two special vertices  $v_{i,j}^{\star}, v_{i,j}^{\star \star}$ 

279 The gadget has the following edges.

```
For all \ell \in [m] we have edge \{x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}, \{v_{i,j}^{\star}, u_{0}^{\ell}\}, \text{ and } \{u_{4n}^{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}.
```

For all  $\ell \in [m]$  and  $\ell' \in [4n]$ , we have edge  $\{u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell}, u_{\ell'}^{\ell}\}$ .

Verification gadget. For each color i, we introduce the following vertices. What we describe in the following will be used as a verification gadget for color i.

■ We have one vertex  $y^i$  and k+1 vertices  $v^i_{\ell}$  for  $0 \le \ell \le k$ .

For every  $\ell \in [m]$  and every  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$  we have 5n vertices  $a_1^{i,j,\ell}, a_2^{i,j,\ell}, \dots, a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and 5n vertices  $b_1^{i,j,\ell}, b_2^{i,j,\ell}, \dots, b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$ .

287 • We have a set  $\hat{U}_i$  of 13n + 1 vertices  $\hat{u}_1^i, \hat{u}_2^i, \dots, \hat{u}_{13n+1}^i$ .

We add the following edges. We add edge  $\{y^i, v^i_0\}$ . For every  $\ell \in [m]$ , every  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$ , and every  $\ell' \in [5n-1]$  we add edge  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'}, a^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'+1}\}$  and we add edge  $\{b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'}, b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'+1}\}$ .

Let  $1 \leq j < i$  (skip if i = 1), let  $e_{\ell}^{j,i} \in F_{j,i}$ , and let  $w_{\ell'}^i \in W_i$  be incident with  $e_{\ell}^{j,i}$ . Then we add edge  $\{v_{j-1}^i, a_1^{i,j,\ell}\}$  and we add edge  $\{a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}, u_{\ell'-1}^\ell\}$  between  $a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and the vertex  $u_{\ell'-1}^\ell$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination j, i. Furthermore, we add edge  $\{v_j^i, b_1^{i,j,\ell}\}$  and edge  $\{b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}, u_{\ell'}^\ell\}$  between  $b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and the vertex  $u_{\ell'}^\ell$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination j, i.

We add edge  $\{v_{i-1}^i, \hat{u}_1^i\}$  and for all  $\ell'' \in [13n]$  we add edge  $\{\hat{u}_{\ell''}^i, \hat{u}_{\ell''+1}^i\}$ . Furthermore, we add edge  $\{\hat{u}_{13n+1}^i, v_i^i\}$ .

Let  $i < j \le k$  (skip if i = k), let  $e^{i,j}_{\ell} \in F_{i,j}$ , and let  $w^i_{\ell'} \in W_i$  be incident with  $e^{i,j}_{\ell}$ . Then we add edge  $\{v^i_{j-1}, a^{i,j,\ell}_1\}$  and edge  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}, u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'-1}\}$  between  $a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}$  and the vertex  $u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'-1}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j. Furthermore, we add edge  $\{v^i_j, b^{i,j,\ell}_1\}$  and edge  $\{b^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}, u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'}\}$  between  $b^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}$  and the vertex  $u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j.

Furthermore, we use connector gadgets, two for each edge selection gadget, and two for every verification gadget. They consist of six vertices  $\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_0', \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_3'$  and, intuitively, are used to connect many vertex pairs by fast paths, which will make arguing about possible labelings in YES-instances much easier. Finally, we have an alignment gadget, which is a star with a center vertex  $w^*$  and a leaf for every other gadget. Intuitively, this gadget is used to relate labels of different gadgets to each other. A formal description of these two gadgets is given in the Appendix.

310

311

313

314

316

317

320

322

325

332

341

343

345

346

This finishes the description of the underlying graph G. For an illustration see Figure 3 in the Appendix. We can observe that the vertex set containing vertices  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  and  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  of each edge selection gadget, vertices  $v_{\ell}^{i}$  with  $0 \leq \ell \leq k$  of each verification gadget, vertices  $\hat{v}_{1}$  and  $\hat{v}_{2}$  of each connector gadget, and vertex  $w^{\star}$  of the alignment gadget forms a feedback vertex set in G with size  $O(k^{2})$ .

As mentioned before, due to space constraints, we defer the description of the distance matrix D and a formal correctness proof of the reduction to the Appendix.

### 3 Algorithms for Simple TGR

In this section we provide several algorithms for SIMPLE TGR. By Theorem 3 we have that SIMPLE TGR is NP-hard in general, hence we start by identifying restricted cases where we can solve the problem in polynomial time. We first show in Section 3.1 that if the underlying graph G of an instance  $(D, \Delta)$  of SIMPLE TGR is a tree, then we can determine desired  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling  $\lambda$  of G in polynomial time. In Section 3.2 we generalize this result. We show that SIMPLE TGR is fixed-parameter tractable when parameterized by the feedback edge number of the underlying graph. Note that our parameterized hardness result (Theorem 4) implies that we presumably cannot replace the feedback edge number with the smaller parameter feedback vertex number, or any other parameter that is smaller than the feedback vertex number, such as e.g. the treewidth.

### 3.1 Polynomial-time algorithm for trees

We now provide a polynomial-time algorithm for SIMPLE TGR when the underlying graph is a tree. Let D be the input matrix and let the underlying graph G of D be a tree on n vertices  $\{v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_n\}$ . Let  $v_i, v_j$  be two arbitrary vertices in G, then we know that there exists a unique (static) path  $P_{i,j}$  from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ . We will heavily exploit this in our algorithm.

▶ **Theorem 5** ( $\star$ ). SIMPLE TGR can be solved in polynomial time on trees.

### 3.2 FPT-algorithm for feedback edge number

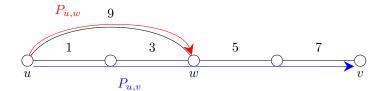
Recall from Section 3.1 that the main reason, for which SIMPLE TGR is straightforward to solve on trees, is twofold:

- between any pair of vertices  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  in the tree T, there is a *unique* path P in T from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ , and
- in any periodic temporal graph  $(T, \lambda, \Delta)$  and any fastest temporal path  $P = ((e_1, t_1), \dots, (e_i, t_i), \dots, (e_j, t_j), \dots, (e_{\ell-1}, t_{\ell-1}))$  from  $v_1$  to  $v_\ell$  we have that the sub-path  $P' = ((e_i, t_i), \dots, (e_{j-1}, t_{j-1}))$  is also a fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ .

However, these two nice properties do not hold when the underlying graph is not a tree. For example, in Figure 2, the fastest temporal path from u to v is  $P_{u,v}$  (depicted in blue) goes through w, however the sub-path of  $P_{u,v}$  that stops at w is not the fastest temporal path from u to w. The fastest temporal path from u to w consists only of the single edge uw (with label 9 and duration 1, depicted in red).

Nevertheless, we prove in this section that we can still solve SIMPLE TGR efficiently if the underlying graph is similar to a tree; more specifically we show the following result, which turns out to be non-trivial.

▶ **Theorem 6** ( $\star$ ). SIMPLE TGR is in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number of the underlying graph.



**Figure 2** An example of a temporal graph (with  $\Delta \geq 9$ ), where the fastest temporal path  $P_{u,v}$  (in blue) from u to v is of duration 7, while the fastest temporal path  $P_{u,w}$  (in red) from u to a vertex w, that is on a path  $P_{u,v}$ , is of duration 1 and is not a subpath of  $P_{u,v}$ .

From Theorem 4 and Theorem 6 we immediately get the following, which is the main result of the paper.

### ▶ Corollary 7. SIMPLE TGR is:

353

354

359

360

361

362

363

365

368

381

382

383

384

386

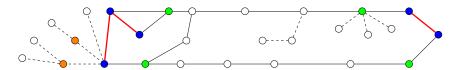
387

- in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number or any larger parameter, such as the maximum leaf number.
- W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number or any smaller parameter, such as: treewidth, degeneracy, cliquewidth, distance to chordal graphs, and distance to outerplanar graphs.

Before presenting the structure of our algorithm for Theorem 6, observe that, in a static graph, the number of paths between two vertices can be upper-bounded by a function f(k) of the feedback edge number k of the graph [14]. Therefore, for any fixed pair of vertices u and v, we can "guess" the edges of the fastest temporal path from u to v (by guess we mean enumerate and test all possibilities). However, for an FPT algorithm with respect to k, we cannot afford to guess the edges of the fastest temporal path for each of the  $O(n^2)$  pairs of vertices. To overcome this difficulty, our algorithm follows this high-level strategy:

- We identify a small number f(k) of "important vertices".
  - For each pair u, v of important vertices, we guess the edges of the fastest temporal path from u to v (and from v to u).
- From these guesses we can still not deduce the edges of the fastest temporal paths between many pairs of non-important vertices. However, as we prove, it suffices to guess only a small number of specific auxiliary structures (to be defined later).
- From these guesses we deduce fixed relationships between the labels of most of the edges of the graph.
- For all the edges, for which we have not deduced a label yet, we introduce a variable. With all these variables, we build an Integer Linear Program (ILP). Among the constraints in this ILP we have that, for each of the  $O(n^2)$  pairs of vertices u, v in the graph, the duration of one specific temporal path from u to v (according to our guesses) is equal to the desired duration  $D_{u,v}$ , while the duration of each of the other temporal path from u to v is at least  $D_{u,v}$ .
  - By making each of the above combinations of guesses, we essentially enumerate all possible ways that our instance of SIMPLE TGR has a solution, and for each of these possible ways we create an ILP. That is, our instance of SIMPLE TGR has a solution if and only if at least one of these ILPs has a feasible solution. As each ILP can be solved in FPT time with respect to k by Lenstra's Theorem [46] (the number of variables is upper bounded by a function of k), we obtain our FPT algorithm for SIMPLE TGR with respect to k.

We now present the first part of our FPT algorithm, that is, identifying important vertices and guessing information about the fastest temporal paths. A full description of the



**Figure 3** An example of a graph with its important vertices: U (in blue),  $U^*$  (in green) and  $Z^*$  (in orange). Corresponding feedback edges are marked with a thick red line, while dashed edges represent the edges (and vertices) "removed" from G' at the initial step.

algorithm is deferred to the Appendix.

Important vertices. Let D be the input matrix of SIMPLE TGR, and let G be its underlying graph, on n vertices and m edges. From the underlying graph G of D we first create a graph G' by iteratively removing vertices of degree one from G, and denote with  $Z = V(G) \setminus V(G')$ , the set of removed vertices. Then we determine the set U (the "vertices of interest"), and the set  $U^*$  (the neighbors of the vertices of interest), as follows. Let T be a spanning tree of G', with F being the corresponding feedback edge set of G'. Let  $V_1 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of leaves in the spanning tree T,  $V_2 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of vertices of degree two in T which are incident to at least one edge in F, and let  $V_3 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of vertices of degree at least 3 in T. Then  $|V_1| + |V_2| \le 2k$ , since every leaf in T and every vertex in  $V_2$  is incident to at least one edge in F, and  $|V_3| \le |V_1|$  by the properties of trees. We denote with

$$U = V_1 \cup V_2 \cup V_3$$

390

392

394

395

397

398

399

400

401

402

404

406

407

409

410

411

412

414

415

417

418

419

420

423

the set of vertices of interest. It follows that  $|U| \leq 4k$ . We set  $U^*$  to be the set of vertices in  $V(G') \setminus U$  that are neighbors of vertices in U, i. e.,

$$U^* = \{ v \in V(G') \setminus U : u \in U, v \in N(u) \}.$$

Again, using the tree structure, we get that for any  $u \in U$  its neighborhood is of size  $|N(u)| \in O(k)$ , since every neighbor of u is the first vertex of a (unique) path to another vertex in U. It follows that  $|U^*| \in O(k^2)$ . From the construction of Z (i. e., by exhaustively removing vertices of degree one from G), it follows that G[Z] (the graph induced in G by Z) is a forest, i.e., consists of disjoint trees. Each of these trees has a unique neighbor v in G'. Denote by  $T_v$  the tree obtained by considering such a vertex v and all the trees from G[Z]that are incident to v in G. We then refer to v as the clip vertex of the tree  $T_v$ . In the case where v is a vertex of interest we define also the set  $Z_v^*$  of representative vertices of  $T_v$ , as follows. We first create an empty set  $C_w$  for every vertex w that is a neighbor of v in G'. We then iterate through every vertex r that is in the first layer of the tree  $T_v$  (i. e., vertex that is a child of the root v in the tree  $T_v$ ), check the matrix D and find the vertex  $w \in N_{G'}(v)$  that is on the smallest duration from r. In other words, for an  $r \in N_{T_v}(v)$  we find  $w \in N_{G'}(v)$  such that  $D_{r,w} \leq D_{r,w'}$  for all  $w' \in N_{G'}(v)$ . We add vertex r to  $C_w$ . In the case when there exists also another vertex  $w' \in N_{G'}(v)$  for which  $D_{r,w'} = D_{r,w}$ , we add r also to the set  $C_{w'}$ . In fact, in this case  $C_{w'} = C_w$ . At the end we create  $|N_{G'}(v)| \in O(k)$  sets  $C_w$ , whose union contains all children of v in  $T_v$ . For every two sets  $C_w$  and  $C_{w'}$ , where  $w, w' \in N_{G'}(v)$ , we have that either  $C_w = C_{w'}$ , or  $C_w \cap C_{w'} = \emptyset$ . We interpret each of these sets  $\{C_w : w \in N_{G'}(v)\}$  as an equivalence class of the neighbors of v in the tree  $T_v$ . Now, from each equivalence class  $C_w$ we choose an arbitrary vertex  $r_w \in C_w$  and put it into the set  $Z_v^*$ . We repeat the above procedure for all trees  $T_u$  with the clip vertex u from U, and define  $Z^*$  as

$$Z^* = \bigcup_{v \in U} Z_v^*. \tag{1}$$

432

433

453

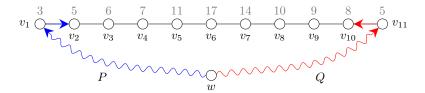


Figure 4 In the above graph vertices  $v_1, v_{11}, w$  are in U, while  $v_2, v_{10}$  are in  $U^*$ . Numbers above all  $v_i$  represent the values of the fastest temporal paths from w to each of them (i. e., the entries in the w-th row of matrix D). From the basic guesses we know the fastest temporal path P from w to  $v_2$  (depicted in blue) and the fastest temporal path P from P from P to P from P to each P in P from P to each P in P from P to each P in P from P to each P from P to each P from P from

Since  $|U| \in O(k)$  and for each  $u \in U$  it holds  $|N_{G'}(u)| \in O(k)$ , we get that  $|Z^*| \in O(k^2)$ .

Finally, the set of *important vertices* is defined as the set  $U \cup U^* \cup Z^*$ . For an illustration see Figure 3.

Guesses. For every pair of important vertices  $u, v \in U \cup U^* \cup Z^*$ , we guess the sequence of edges in the fastest temporal path from u to v. Since  $U \cup U^* \cup Z^* \in O(k^2)$  and there are  $k^{O(k)}$  possibilities for a sequence of edges between a fixed vertex pair, we have  $k^{O(k^5)}$  overall possible guesses. We defer further details to the Appendix (see guesses G-1 to G-6).

With the information provided by the described guesses we are still not able to determine all fastest paths. For example consider the case depicted in Figure 4. Therefore we introduce additional guesses that provide us with sufficient information to determine all fastest paths. To do this we have to first define the following.

▶ Definition 8. Let  $U \subseteq V(G')$  be a set of vertices of interest and let  $u, v \in U$ . A path  $P = (u = v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v)$  of length at least 2 in graph G', where all inner vertices are not in U, i. e.,  $v_i \notin U$  for all  $i \in \{2, 3, \ldots, p-1\}$ , is called a segment from u to v. We denote it as  $S_{u,v}$ .

Note by Definition 8 that  $S_{u,v} \neq S_{v,u}$ . Observe that a temporal path in G' between two vertices of interest is either a segment, or it consists of a sequence of some segments. Furthermore, since we have at most 4k interesting vertices in G', we can deduce the following important result.

Lagrange La

To describe the next guesses, we introduce the following notation. Let u, v, x be three vertices in G'. We write  $u \leadsto x \to v$  to denote a temporal path from u to v that passes through x, and then goes directly to v (via one edge). We guess the following structures.

G-7. Inner segment guess I. Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  and  $S_{w,z} = (w = z_1, z_2, \dots, z_r = z)$  be two segments. We want to guess the fastest temporal path  $v_2 \to u \leadsto w \to z_2$ . We repeat this procedure for all pairs of segments. Since there are  $O(k^2)$  segments in G', there are  $k^{O(k^5)}$  possible paths of this form.

Recall that  $S_{u,v} \neq S_{v,u}$  for every  $u,v \in U$ . Furthermore note that we did not assume that  $\{u,v\} \cap \{w,z\} = \emptyset$ . Therefore, by repeatedly making the above guesses, we also

guess the following fastest temporal paths:  $v_2 \to u \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}, \quad v_2 \to u \leadsto v \to v_{p-1},$ 

467

468

469

470

471

472

474

475

477

478

480

482

483

484

485

487

488

490

492

495

498

490

500

501

- $v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto w \to z_2, \ v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}, \text{ and } v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto u \to v_2.$  For an example 454 see Figure 8a in the Appendix. 455
- **G-8.** Inner segment guess II. Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment in G', and 456 let  $w \in U \cup Z^*$ . We want to guess the following fastest temporal paths  $w \leadsto u \to v_2$ , 457  $w \rightsquigarrow v \rightarrow v_{p-1} \rightarrow \cdots \rightarrow v_2$ , and  $v_2 \rightarrow u \rightsquigarrow w$ ,  $v_2 \rightarrow v_3 \rightarrow \cdots v \rightsquigarrow w$ . 458 For fixed  $S_{u,v}$  and  $w \in U \cup Z^*$  we have  $k^{O(k)}$  different possible such paths, therefore we make  $k^{O(k^4)}$  guesses for these paths. For an example see Figure 8b in the Appendix.
- **G-9.** Split vertex guess I. Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment in G', and let us fix a vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ . In the case when  $S_{u,v}$  is of length 4, the fixed 462 vertex  $v_i$  is the middle vertex, else we fix an arbitrary vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ . Let 463  $S_{w,z} = (w = z_1, z_2, \dots, z_r = z)$  be another segment in G'. We want to determine the fastest paths from  $v_i$  to all inner vertices of  $S_{w,z}$ . We do this by inspecting the values 465 in matrix D from  $v_i$  to inner vertices of  $S_{w,z}$ . We split the analysis into two cases.
  - **a.** There is a single vertex  $z_i \in S_{w,z}$  for which the duration from  $v_i$  is the biggest. More specifically,  $z_i \in S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$  is the vertex with the biggest value  $D_{v_i,z_i}$ . We call this vertex a split vertex of  $v_i$  in the segment  $S_{wz}$ . Then it holds that  $D_{v_i,z_2} < D_{v_i,z_3} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j}$  and  $D_{v_i,z_{r-1}} < D_{v_i,z_{r-2}} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j}$ . From this it follows that the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_{j-1}$  go through w, and the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{r-1}, z_{r-2}, \ldots, z_{j+1}$  go through z. We now want to guess which vertex w or z is on a fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_i$ . Similarly, all fastest temporal paths starting at  $v_i$  have to go either through u or through v, which also gives us two extra guesses for the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$ . Therefore, all together we have 4 possibilities on how the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$  starts and ends. Besides that we want to guess also how the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{i-1}, z_{i+1}$  start and end. Note that one of these is the subpath of the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$ , and the ending part is uniquely determined for both of them, i.e., to reach  $z_{j-1}$  the fastest temporal path travels through w, and to reach  $z_{j+1}$  the fastest temporal path travels through z. Therefore we have to determine only how the path starts, namely if it travels through u or v. This introduces two extra guesses. For a fixed  $S_{u,v}$ ,  $v_i$  and  $S_{w,z}$  we find the vertex  $z_i$ in polynomial time, or determine that  $z_i$  does not exist. We then make four guesses where we determine how the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_i$  passes through vertices u, v and w, z and for each of them two extra guesses to determine the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_{j-1}$  and from  $v_i$  to  $z_{j+1}$ . We repeat this procedure for all pairs of segments, which results in producing  $k^{O(k^5)}$  new guesses. Note,  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$  is fixed when calculating the split vertex for all other segments  $S_{w,z}$ .
  - **b.** There are two vertices  $z_i, z_{i+1} \in S_{w,z}$  for which the duration from  $v_i$  is the biggest. More specifically,  $z_j, z_{j+1} \in S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$  are the vertices with the biggest value  $D_{v_i,z_j} = D_{v_i,z_{j+1}}$ . Then it holds that  $D_{v_i,z_2} < D_{v_i,z_3} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j} = D_{v_i,z_{j+1}} > 0$  $D_{v_i,z_{j+2}} > \cdots > D_{v_i,z_{r-1}}$ . From this it follows that the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_j$  go through w, and the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{r-1}, z_{r-2}, \ldots, z_{j+1}$  go through z. In this case we only need to guess the following two fastest temporal paths  $u \leadsto w \to z_2$  and  $u \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}$ . Each of this paths we then uniquely extend along the segment  $S_{w,z}$  up to the vertex  $v_j$ , resp.  $v_{j+1}$ , which give us fastest temporal paths from u to  $v_i$  and from u to  $v_{i+1}$ . In this case we do not introduce any new guesses, as we have aready guessed the fastest paths of the form  $u \rightsquigarrow w \to z_2$  and  $u \rightsquigarrow z \to z_{r-1}$  (see guess **G-8**).

Note that this case results also in knowing the fastest paths from the vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$  to

503

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

526

527

529

531

532

533

534

535

536

538

539

540

541

542

 $w, z \in S_{w,z}$  for all segments  $S_{w,z}$ , i. e., we know the fastest paths from a fixed  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$  to all vertices of interest in U. For an example see Figure 8c in the Appendix.

504 **G-10.** Split vertex guess II. Let  $w \in U \cup Z^*$  and let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$ . We want to guess a split vertex of w in  $S_{u,v}$ , and the fastest temporal path that reaches it. We again have two cases, first one where  $v_i$  is a unique vertex in  $S_{u,v}$  that is furthest away from w, and the second one where  $v_i, v_{i+1}$  are two incident vertices in  $S_{u,v}$ , that are furthest away from w. All together we make two guesses for each pair of vertex  $w \in U$  and segment  $S_{u,v}$ . We repeat this for all vertices of interest, and all segments, which produces  $k^{O(k^2)}$  new guesses. For an example see Figure 8d in the Appendix. Detailed analysis follows arguing from above (as in **G-9**) and is deferred to Appendix.

There are two more guesses **G-11** and **G-12** that are deferred to the Appendix. We prove in the Appendix that, for all guesses **G-1** to **G-12**, there are in total at most f(k) possible choices, and for each one of them we create an ILP with at most f(k) variables and at most  $f(k) \cdot |D|^{O(1)}$  constraints. Each of these ILPs can be solved in FPT time by Lenstra's Theorem [46]. For detailed explanation and proofs of this part see Appendix.

### 4 Conclusion

We believe that our work spawns several interesting future research directions and builds a base upon which further temporal graph realization problems can be investigated.

There are several structural parameters which can be considered to obtain tractability which are either larger or incomparable to the feedback vertex number. We believe that the *vertex cover number* or the *tree depth* are promising candidates. Furthermore, we can consider combining a structural parameter such as the *treewidth* with  $\Delta$ .

There are many natural variants of our problem that are well-motivated and warrant consideration. We believe that one of the most natural generalizations of our problem is to allow more than one label per edge in every  $\Delta$ -period. A well-motivated variant (especially from the network design perspective) of our problem would be to consider the entries of the duration matrix D as upper-bounds on the duration of fastest paths rather than exact durations. Our work gives a starting point for many interesting future research directions such as the two mentioned examples.

### References

- Eleni C Akrida, Leszek Gąsieniec, George B. Mertzios, and Paul G Spirakis. The complexity of optimal design of temporally connected graphs. *Theory of Computing Systems*, 61:907–944, 2017.
- 2 Eleni C. Akrida, George B. Mertzios, Paul G. Spirakis, and Christoforos Raptopoulos. The temporal explorer who returns to the base. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 120:179–193, 2021.
- 3 Emmanuel Arrighi, Niels Grüttemeier, Nils Morawietz, Frank Sommer, and Petra Wolf. Multiparameter analysis of finding minors and subgraphs in edge-periodic temporal graphs. In Proceedings of the 48th International Conference on Current Trends in Theory and Practice of Computer Science (SOFSEM), pages 283–297, 2023.
- 4 John Augustine, Keerti Choudhary, Avi Cohen, David Peleg, Sumathi Sivasubramaniam, and Suman Sourav. Distributed graph realizations. *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 33(6):1321–1337, 2022.
- 545 Amotz Bar-Noy, Keerti Choudhary, David Peleg, and Dror Rawitz. Efficiently realizing interval sequences. SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics, 34(4):2318–2337, 2020.

- Amotz Bar-Noy, Keerti Choudhary, David Peleg, and Dror Rawitz. Graph realizations:
   Maximum degree in vertex neighborhoods. In *Proceedings of the 17th Scandinavian Symposium* and Workshops on Algorithm Theory (SWAT), pages 10:1–10:17, 2020.
- Amotz Bar-Noy, David Peleg, Mor Perry, and Dror Rawitz. Composed degree-distance realizations of graphs. In *Proceedings of the 32nd International Workshop on Combinatorial* Algorithms (IWOCA), pages 63–77, 2021.
- Amotz Bar-Noy, David Peleg, Mor Perry, and Dror Rawitz. Graph realization of distance sets. In *Proceedings of the 47th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of* Computer Science (MFCS), pages 13:1–13:14, 2022.
- Mehdi Behzad and James E Simpson. Eccentric sequences and eccentric sets in graphs. Discrete
   Mathematics, 16(3):187–193, 1976.
- Robert E Bixby and Donald K Wagner. An almost linear-time algorithm for graph realization.

  Mathematics of Operations Research, 13(1):99–123, 1988.
- Binh-Minh Bui-Xuan, Afonso Ferreira, and Aubin Jarry. Computing shortest, fastest, and foremost journeys in dynamic networks. *International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science*, 14(02):267–285, 2003.
- Arnaud Casteigts, Timothée Corsini, and Writika Sarkar. Invited paper: Simple, strict, proper, happy: A study of reachability in temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 24th International* Symposium on Stabilization, Safety, and Security of Distributed Systems (SSS), pages 3–18, 2022.
- Arnaud Casteigts, Paola Flocchini, Walter Quattrociocchi, and Nicola Santoro. Time-varying graphs and dynamic networks. *International Journal of Parallel, Emergent and Distributed Systems*, 27(5):387–408, 2012.
- Arnaud Casteigts, Anne-Sophie Himmel, Hendrik Molter, and Philipp Zschoche. Finding temporal paths under waiting time constraints. *Algorithmica*, 83(9):2754–2802, 2021.
- Wai-Kai Chen. On the realization of a (p, s)-digraph with prescribed degrees. Journal of the Franklin Institute, 281(5):406-422, 1966.
- Fan Chung, Mark Garrett, Ronald Graham, and David Shallcross. Distance realization problems with applications to internet tomography. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 63(3):432–448, 2001.
- Joseph C. Culberson and Piotr Rudnicki. A fast algorithm for constructing trees from distance matrices. *Information Processing Letters*, 30(4):215–220, 1989.
- Argyrios Deligkas and Igor Potapov. Optimizing reachability sets in temporal graphs by delaying. *Information and Computation*, 285:104890, 2022.
- Jessica Enright, Kitty Meeks, George B. Mertzios, and Viktor Zamaraev. Deleting edges to restrict the size of an epidemic in temporal networks. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 119:60–77, 2021.
- Jessica Enright, Kitty Meeks, and Fiona Skerman. Assigning times to minimise reachability in temporal graphs. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 115:169–186, 2021.
- Jessica A. Enright, Kitty Meeks, and Hendrik Molter. Counting temporal paths. *CoRR*, abs/2202.12055, 2022. URL: https://arxiv.org/abs/2202.12055.
- Paul Erdős and Tibor Gallai. Graphs with prescribed degrees of vertices. *Mat. Lapok*, 11:264–274, 1960.
- Thomas Erlebach, Michael Hoffmann, and Frank Kammer. On temporal graph exploration.
   Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 119:1–18, 2021.
- Thomas Erlebach and Jakob T. Spooner. A game of cops and robbers on graphs with periodic edge-connectivity. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Conference on Current Trends in Theory and Practice of Informatics (SOFSEM)*, pages 64–75, 2020.
- Michael R. Fellows, Danny Hermelin, Frances Rosamond, and Stéphane Vialette. On the
   parameterized complexity of multiple-interval graph problems. Theoretical Computer Science,
   410(1):53-61, 2009.

- Michael R. Fellows, Bart M. P. Jansen, and Frances A. Rosamond. Towards fully multivariate
   algorithmics: Parameter ecology and the deconstruction of computational complexity. European
   Journal of Combinatorics, 34(3):541–566, 2013.
- Till Fluschnik, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, Malte Renken, and Philipp Zschoche.

  Temporal graph classes: A view through temporal separators. Theoretical Computer Science,
  806:197–218, 2020.
- András Frank. Augmenting graphs to meet edge-connectivity requirements. SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics, 5(1):25–53, 1992.
- András Frank. Connectivity augmentation problems in network design. Mathematical Programming: State of the Art 1994, 1994.
- H. Frank and Wushow Chou. Connectivity considerations in the design of survivable networks. *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory*, 17(4):486–490, 1970.
- Eugen Füchsle, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Malte Renken. Delay-robust routes in temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 39th International Symposium on Theoretical Aspects of Computer Science (STACS)*, pages 30:1–30:15, 2022.
- Eugen Füchsle, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Malte Renken. Temporal connectivity:
  Coping with foreseen and unforeseen delays. In *Proceedings of the 1st Symposium on Algorithmic Foundations of Dynamic Networks (SAND)*, pages 17:1–17:17, 2022.
- D.R. Fulkerson. Zero-one matrices with zero trace. *Pacific Journal of Mathematics*, 10(3):831–836, 1960.
- Petr A. Golovach and George B. Mertzios. Graph editing to a given degree sequence. *Theoretical Computer Science*, 665:1–12, 2017.
- Martin Charles Golumbic and Ann N. Trenk. Tolerance Graphs. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- Ralph E Gomory and Tien Chung Hu. Multi-terminal network flows. *Journal of the Society* for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 9(4):551–570, 1961.
- Martin Grötschel, Clyde L Monma, and Mechthild Stoer. Design of survivable networks.

  Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, 7:617–672, 1995.
- Jiong Guo, Falk Hüffner, and Rolf Niedermeier. A structural view on parameterizing problems:
  Distance from triviality. In *Proceedings of the 1st International Workshop on Parameterized*and Exact Computation (IWPEC), pages 162–173, 2004.
- S. Louis Hakimi. On realizability of a set of integers as degrees of the vertices of a linear graph. I. Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 10(3):496–506, 1962.
- 40 S. Louis Hakimi and Stephen S. Yau. Distance matrix of a graph and its realizability. Quarterly
   of applied mathematics, 22(4):305–317, 1965.
- Pavol Hell and David Kirkpatrick. Linear-time certifying algorithms for near-graphical sequences. *Discrete Mathematics*, 309(18):5703–5713, 2009.
- David Kempe, Jon M. Kleinberg, and Amit Kumar. Connectivity and inference problems for temporal networks. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 64(4):820–842, 2002.
- Nina Klobas, George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Philipp Zschoche.
  Interference-free walks in time: Temporally disjoint paths. Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent
  Systems, 37(1):1, 2023.
- Nina Klobas, George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, and Paul G. Spirakis. The complexity of computing optimum labelings for temporal connectivity. In *Proceedings of the 47th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 62:1–62:15, 2022.
- Fabian Kuhn and Rotem Oshman. Dynamic networks: Models and algorithms. SIGACT
   News, 42(1):82–96, mar 2011.
- 46 Hendrik W. Lenstra. Integer programming with a fixed number of variables. Mathematics of
   Operations Research, 8:538-548, 1983.
- Jure Leskovec and Andrej Krevl. SNAP Datasets: Stanford large network dataset collection. http://snap.stanford.edu/data, June 2014.

- 48 Linda Lesniak. Eccentric sequences in graphs. Periodica Mathematica Hungarica, 6:287–293,
   1975.
- Ross M. McConnell and Jeremy P. Spinrad. Construction of probe interval models. In
  Proceedings of the 13th Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (SODA), pages
  866–875, 2002.
- F.R. McMorris, Chi Wang, and Peisen Zhang. On probe interval graphs. Discrete Applied
   Mathematics, 88(1):315–324, 1998. Computational Molecular Biology DAM CMB Series.
- George B. Mertzios, Othon Michail, and Paul G. Spirakis. Temporal network optimization subject to connectivity constraints. *Algorithmica*, 81(4):1416–1449, 2019.
- George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, Malte Renken, Paul G. Spirakis, and Philipp Zschoche.

  The complexity of transitively orienting temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 75:1–75:18, 2021.
- Hendrik Molter, Malte Renken, and Philipp Zschoche. Temporal reachability minimization:
   Delaying vs. deleting. In Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical
   Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS), pages 76:1–76:15, 2021.
- Nils Morawietz, Carolin Rehs, and Mathias Weller. A timecop's work is harder than you think. In *Proceedings of the 45th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, volume 170, pages 71–1, 2020.
- Nils Morawietz and Petra Wolf. A timecop's chase around the table. In Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS), 2021.
- A.N. Patrinos and S. Louis Hakimi. The distance matrix of a graph and its tree realization.

  Quarterly of Applied Mathematics, 30:255–269, 1972.
- 57 Elena Rubei. Weighted graphs with distances in given ranges. Journal of Classification,
   33:282—297, 2016.
- Piotr Sapiezynski, Arkadiusz Stopczynski, Radu Gatej, and Sune Lehmann. Tracking human
   mobility using wifi signals. PloS one, 10(7):e0130824, 2015.
- H. Tamura, M. Sengoku, S. Shinoda, and T. Abe. Realization of a network from the upper and lower bounds of the distances (or capacities) between vertices. In *Proceedings of the 1993 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS)*, pages 2545—-2548, 1993.
- Huanhuan Wu, James Cheng, Yiping Ke, Silu Huang, Yuzhen Huang, and Hejun Wu. Efficient algorithms for temporal path computation. *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, 28(11):2927–2942, 2016.
- Philipp Zschoche, Till Fluschnik, Hendrik Molter, and Rolf Niedermeier. The complexity of finding separators in temporal graphs. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 107:72–92, 2020.

## Temporal graph realization from fastest paths

- 2 Anonymous author
- 3 Anonymous affiliation
- 4 Anonymous author
- 5 Anonymous affiliation
- 6 Anonymous author
- 7 Anonymous affiliation
- 8 Anonymous author
- Anonymous affiliation

13

14

16

17

18

25

27

#### - Abstract

In this paper we initiate the study of the temporal graph realization problem with respect to the fastest path durations among its vertices, while we focus on periodic temporal graphs. Given an  $n \times n$  matrix D and a  $\Delta \in \mathbb{N}$ , the goal is to construct a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph with n vertices such that the duration of a fastest path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  is equal to  $D_{i,j}$ , or to decide that such a temporal graph does not exist. The variations of the problem on static graphs has been well studied and understood since the 1960's (e.g. [Erdős and Gallai, 1960], [Hakimi and Yau, 1965]).

As it turns out, the periodic temporal graph realization problem has a very different computational complexity behavior than its static (i. e., non-temporal) counterpart. First we show that the problem is NP-hard in general, but polynomial-time solvable if the so-called underlying graph is a tree. Building upon those results, we investigate its parameterized computational complexity with respect to structural parameters of the underlying static graph which measure the "tree-likeness". We prove a tight classification between such parameters that allow fixed-parameter tractability (FPT) and those which imply W[1]-hardness. We show that our problem is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number (and therefore also any smaller parameter such as treewidth, degeneracy, and cliquewidth) of the underlying graph, while we show that it is in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number (and therefore also any larger parameter such as maximum leaf number) of the underlying graph.

- 28 **2012 ACM Subject Classification** Theory of computation  $\rightarrow$  Graph algorithms analysis; Mathematics of computing  $\rightarrow$  Discrete mathematics
- Keywords and phrases Temporal graph, periodic temporal labeling, fastest temporal path, graph realization, temporal connectivity, parameterized complexity.
- Digital Object Identifier 10.4230/LIPIcs.CVIT.2016.23

### 1 Introduction

The (static) graph realization problem with respect to a graph property  $\mathcal{P}$  is to find a graph that satisfies property  $\mathcal{P}$ , or to decide that no such graph exists. The motivation for graph realization problems stems both from "verification" and from network design applications in engineering. In verification applications, given the outcomes of some experimental measurements (resp. some computations) on a network, the aim is to (re)construct an input network which complies with them. If such a reconstruction is not possible, this proves that the measurements are incorrect or implausible (resp. that the algorithm which made the computations is incorrectly implemented). One example of a graph realization (or reconstruction) problem is the recognition of probe interval graphs, in the context of the physical mapping of DNA, see [52, 53] and [38, Chapter 4]. In network design applications, the goal is to design network topologies having a desired property [4, 40]. Analyzing the computational complexity of the graph realization problems for various natural

and fundamental graph properties  $\mathcal{P}$  requires a deep understanding of these properties. Among the most studied such parameters for graph realization are constraints on the distances between vertices [7,8,10,16,17,43], on the vertex degrees [6,24,37,39,42], on the eccentricities [5,9,44,51], and on connectivity [15,31-33,36,39], among others.

In the simplest version of a (static) graph realization problem with respect to vertex distances, we are given a symmetric  $n \times n$  matrix D and we are looking for an n-vertex undirected and unweighted graph G such that  $D_{i,j}$  equals the distance between vertices  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  in G. This problem can be trivially solved in polynomial time in two steps [43]: First, we build the graph G = (V, E) such that  $v_i v_j \in E$  if and only if  $D_{i,j} = 1$ . Second, from this graph G we compute the matrix  $D_G$  which captures the shortest distances for all pairs of vertices. If  $D_G = D$  then G is the desired graph, otherwise there is no graph having D as its distance matrix. Non-trivial variations of this problem have been extensively studied, such as for weighted graphs [43,59], as well as for cases where the realizing graph has to belong to a specific graph family [7,43]. Other variations of the problem include the cases where every entry of the input matrix D may contain a range of consecutive permissible values [7,60,63], or even an arbitrary set of acceptable values [8] for the distance between the corresponding two vertices.

In this paper we make the first attempt to understand the complexity of the graph realization problem with respect to vertex distances in the context of *temporal graphs*, i. e., of graphs whose *topology changes over time*.

▶ **Definition 1** (temporal graph [45]). A temporal graph is a pair  $(G, \lambda)$ , where G = (V, E) is an underlying (static) graph and  $\lambda : E \to 2^{\mathbb{N}}$  is a time-labeling function which assigns to every edge of G a set of discrete time-labels.

Here, whenever  $t \in \lambda(e)$ , we say that the edge e is active or available at time t. In the context of temporal graphs, where the notion of vertex adjacency is time-dependent, the notions of path and distance also need to be redefined. The most natural temporal analogue of a path is that of a temporal (or time-dependent) path, which is motivated by the fact that, due to causality, entities and information in temporal graphs can "flow" only along sequences of edges whose time-labels are strictly increasing.

▶ **Definition 2** (fastest temporal path). Let  $(G, \lambda)$  be a temporal graph. A temporal path in  $(G, \lambda)$  is a sequence  $(e_1, t_1), (e_2, t_2), \ldots, (e_k, t_k)$ , where  $P = (e_1, \ldots, e_k)$  is a path in the underlying static graph G,  $t_i \in \lambda(e_i)$  for every  $i = 1, \ldots, k$ , and  $t_1 < t_2 < \ldots < t_k$ . The duration of this temporal path is  $t_k - t_1 + 1$ . A fastest temporal path from a vertex u to a vertex v in  $(G, \lambda)$  is a temporal path from u to v with the smallest duration. The duration of the fastest temporal path from u to v is denoted by d(u, v).

In this paper we consider periodic temporal graphs, i. e., temporal graphs in which the temporal availability of each edge of the underlying graph is periodic. Many natural and technological systems exhibit a periodic temporal behavior. For example, in railway networks an edge is present at a time step t if and only if a train is scheduled to run on the respective rail segment at time t [3]. Similarly, a satellite, which makes pre-determined periodic movements, can establish a communication link (i. e., a temporal edge) with another satellite whenever they are sufficiently close to each other; the existence of these communication links is also periodic. In a railway (resp. satellite) network, a fastest temporal path from u to v represents the fastest railway connection between two stations (resp. the quickest communication delay between two moving satellites). Furthermore, periodicity appears also in (the otherwise quite complex) social networks which describe the dynamics of people meeting [50,61], as every person individually follows mostly a daily routine [3].

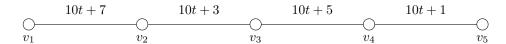


Figure 1 An example of a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ , where  $\Delta = 10$  and the 10-periodic labeling  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, \dots, 10\}$  is as follows:  $\lambda(v_1v_2) = 7$ ,  $\lambda(v_2v_3) = 3$ ,  $\lambda(v_3v_4) = 5$ , and  $\lambda(v_4v_5) = 1$ . Here, the fastest temporal path from  $v_1$  to  $v_2$  traverses the first edge  $v_1v_2$  at time 7, second edge  $v_2v_3$  a time 13, third edge  $v_3v_4$  at time 15 and the last edge  $v_4v_5$  at time 21. This results in the total duration of 21 - 7 + 1 = 15 for the fastest temporal path from  $v_1$  to  $v_5$ .

Although periodic temporal graphs have already been studied (see [13, Class 8] and [3,26, 57,58]), we make here the first attempt to understand the complexity of a graph realization problem in the context of temporal graphs. Therefore, we focus in this paper on the most fundamental case, where all edges have the same period  $\Delta$  (while in the more general case, each edge e in the underlying graph has a period  $\Delta_e$ ). As it turns out, the periodic temporal graph realization problem with respect to a given  $n \times n$  matrix D of the fastest duration times has a very different computational complexity behavior than the classic graph realization problem with respect to shortest path distances in static graphs.

Formally, let G = (V, E) and  $\Delta \in \mathbb{N}$ , and let  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, \dots, \Delta\}$  be an edge-labeling function that assigns to every edge of G exactly one of the labels from  $\{1, \dots, \Delta\}$ . Then we denote by  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$  the  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph (G, L), where for every edge  $e \in E$  we have  $L(e) = \{i\Delta + x : i \geq 0, x \in \lambda(e)\}$ . In this case we call  $\lambda$  a  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling of G; see Figure 1 for an illustration. When it is clear from the context, we drop  $\Delta$  from the notation and we denote the  $(\Delta$ -periodic) temporal graph by  $(G, \lambda)$ . Given a duration matrix D, it is easy to observe that, similarly to the static case, if  $D_{i,j} = 1$  then  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  must be connected by an edge. We call the graph defined by these edges the underlying graph of D.

**Our contribution.** We initiate the study of naturally motivated graph realization problems in the temporal setting. Our target is not to model unreliable communication, but instead to *verify* that particular measurements regarding fastest temporal paths in a periodic temporal graph are plausible (i. e., "realizable"). To this end, we introduce and investigate the following problem, capturing the setting described above:

SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL GRAPH REALIZATION (SIMPLE TGR)

**Input:** An integer  $n \times n$  matrix D, a positive integer  $\Delta$ .

**Question:** Does there exist a graph G = (V, E) with vertices  $\{v_1, \ldots, v_n\}$  and a  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling  $\lambda : E \to \{1, 2, \ldots, \Delta\}$  such that, for every i, j, the duration of the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  in the  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$  is  $D_{i,j}$ ?

We focus on exact algorithms. We start by showing NP-hardness of the problem (Theorem 3), even if  $\Delta$  is a small constant. To establish a baseline for tractability, we show that SIMPLE TGR is polynomial-time solvable if the underlying graph is a tree (Theorem 22).

Building upon these initial results, we explore the possibilities to generalize our polynomial-time algorithm using the *distance-from-triviality* parameterization paradigm [28,41]. That is, we investigate the parameterized computational complexity of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph that measure its "tree-likeness".

We obtain the following results. We show that SIMPLE TGR is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph (Theorem 4). To this end, we first give a reduction from MULTICOLORED CLIQUE parameterized by the number of colors [27] to a variant of SIMPLE TGR where the period  $\Delta$  is infinite, that is, when the

labeling is non-periodic. We use a special gadget (the "infinity" gadget) which allows us to transfer the result to a finite period  $\Delta$ . The latter construction is independent from the particular reduction we use, and can hence be treated as a reduction from the non-periodic to the periodic setting. Note that our parameterized hardness result rule out fixed-parameter tractability for several popular graph parameters such as treewidth, degeneracy, cliquewidth, distance to chordal graphs, and distance to outerplanar graphs.

We complement this hardness result by showing that SIMPLE TGR is fixed-parameter tractable (FPT) with respect to the feedback edge number k of the underlying graph (Theorem 23). This result also implies an FPT algorithm for any larger parameter, such as the maximum leaf number. A similar phenomenon of getting W[1]-hardness with respect to the feedback vertex number, while getting an FPT algorithm with respect to the feedback edge number, has been observed only in a few other temporal graph problems related to the connectivity between two vertices [14,23,34].

Our FPT algorithm works as follows on a high level. First we distinguish  $O(k^2)$  vertices which we call "important vertices". Then, we guess the fastest temporal paths for each pair of these important vertices; as we prove, the number of choices we have for all these guesses is upper bounded by a function of k. Then we also need to make several further guesses (again using a bounded number of choices), which altogether leads us to specify a small (i. e., bounded by a function of k) number of different configurations for the fastest paths between all pairs of vertices. For each of these configurations, we must then make sure that the labels of our solution will not allow any other temporal path from a vertex  $v_i$  to a vertex  $v_j$  have a strictly smaller duration than  $D_{i,j}$ . This naturally leads us to build one Integer Linear Program (ILP) for each of these configurations. We manage to formulate all these ILPs by having a number of variables that is upper-bounded by a function of k. Finally we use Lenstra's Theorem [49] to solve each of these ILPs in FPT time. At the end, our initial instance is a YES-instance if and only if at least one of these ILPs is feasible.

The above results provide a fairly complete picture of the parameterized computational complexity of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph which measure "tree-likeness". To obtain our results, we prove several properties of fastest temporal paths, which may be of independent interest.

**Related work.** Graph realization problems on static graphs have been studied since the 1960s. We provide an overview of the literature in the introduction. To the best of our knowledge, we are the first to consider graph realization problems in the temporal setting. However, many other connectivity-related problems have been studied in the temporal setting [2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 30, 35, 46, 55, 56, 65], most of which are much more complex and computationally harder than their non-temporal counterparts, and some of which do not even have a non-temporal counterpart.

There are some problem settings that share similarities with ours, which we discuss now in more detail.

Several problems have been studied where the goal is to assign labels to (sets of) edges of a given static graph in order to achieve certain connectivity-related properties [1,22,47,54]. The main difference to our problem setting is that in the mentioned works, the input is a graph and the sought labeling is not periodic. Furthermore, the investigated properties are temporal connectivity between all vertices [1,47,54], temporal connectivity among a subset of vertices [47], or reducing reachability among the vertices [22]. In all these cases, the duration of the temporal paths has not been considered.

Finally, there are many models for dynamic networks in the context of distributed

computing [48]. These models have some similarity to temporal graphs, in the sense that in both cases the edges appear and disappear over time. However, there are notable differences. For example, one important assumption in the distributed setting can be that the edge changes are adversarial or random (while obeying some constraints such as connectivity), and therefore they are not necessarily known in advance [48].

**Preliminaries and notation.** We already introduced the most central notion and concepts. There are some additional definitions we need, to present our proofs and results which we give in the following.

An interval in  $\mathbb{N}$  from a to b is denoted by  $[a,b]=\{i\in\mathbb{N}:a\leq i\leq b\}$ ; similarly, [a]=[1,a]. An undirected graph G=(V,E) consists of a set V of vertices and a set  $E\subseteq V\times V$  of edges. For a graph G, we also denote by V(G) and E(G) the vertex and edge set of G, respectively. We denote an edge  $e\in E$  between vertices  $u,v\in V$  as a set  $e=\{u,v\}$ . For the sake of simplicity of the representation, an edge e is sometimes also denoted by uv. A path P in G is a subgraph of G with vertex set  $V(P)=\{v_1,\ldots,v_k\}$  and edge set  $E(P)=\{\{v_i,v_{i+1}\}:1\leq i< k\}$  (we often represent path P by the tuple  $(v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_k)$ ). Let  $v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_n$  be the n vertices of the graph G. For simplicity of the presentation (and with a slight abuse of notation) we refer during the paper to the entry  $D_{i,j}$  of the matrix D as  $D_{a,b}$ , where  $a=v_i$  and  $b=v_j$ . That is, we put as indices of the matrix D the

corresponding vertices of G whenever it is clear from the context.

Let  $P=(u=v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_p=v)$  be a path from u to v in G. Recall that, in our paper, every edge has exactly one time label in every period of  $\Delta$  consecutive time steps. Therefore, as we are only interested in the fastest duration of temporal paths, many times we refer to  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$  as any of the temporal paths from  $u=v_1$  to  $v=v_p$  along the edges of P, which starts at the edge  $v_1v_2$  at time  $\lambda(v_1v_2)+c\Delta$ , for some  $c\in\mathbb{N}$ , and then sequentially visits the rest of the edges of P as early as possible. We denote by  $d(P,\lambda,\Delta)$ , or simply by  $d(P,\lambda)$  when  $\Delta$  is clear from the context, the duration of any of the temporal paths  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$ ; note that they all have the same duration. Whenever we use the term label of an edge e, we actually mean  $\lambda(e) \in [\Delta]$ . Note that for a given path  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$  that passes through the edge e, the label used by P at that edge is  $\lambda(e) + c\Delta$ , for some  $c \geq 0$ . Many times we also refer to a path  $P = (u = v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v)$  from u to v in G, as a temporal path in  $(G,\lambda,\Delta)$ , where we actually mean that  $(P,\lambda,\Delta)$  is a temporal path with P as its underlying (static) path.

We remark that a fastest path between two vertices in a temporal graph can be computed in polynomial time [11,64]. Hence, given a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ , we can compute in polynomial-time the matrix D which consists of durations of fastest temporal paths among all pairs of vertices in  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$ .

We use standard terminology from parameterized complexity theory [18, 20, 29]. Let  $\Sigma$  denote a finite alphabet. A parameterized problem  $L \subseteq \{(x,k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}_0\}$  is a subset of all instances (x,k) from  $\Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}_0$ , where k denotes the parameter. A parameterized problem L is FPT (fixed-parameter tractable) if there is an algorithm that decides every instance (x,k) for L in  $f(k) \cdot |x|^{O(1)}$  time, where f is any computable function only depending on the parameter. If a parameterized problem L is W[1]-hard, then it is presumably not fixed-parameter tractable.

**Organization of the paper.** In Section 2 we present our hardness results, first the NP-hardness in Section 2.1 and then the parameterized hardness in Section 2.2. In Section 3 we present our algorithmic results. First we give in Section 3.1 a polynomial-time algorithm for the case where the underlying graph is a tree. In Section 3.2 we generalize this and present

our FPT result, which is the main result in the paper. Finally, we conclude in Section 4 and discuss some future work directions.

### 2 Hardness results for Simple TGR

221

222

223

225

238

239

251

252

253

254

In this section we present our main computational hardness results. In Section 2.1 we show that Simple TGR is NP-hard even for constant  $\Delta$ . In Section 2.2 we investigate the parameterized computational hardness of Simple TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph. We show that Simple TGR is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph.

### 2.1 NP-hardness of Simple TGR

In this section we prove that in general it is NP-hard to determine a  $\Delta$ -periodic temporal graph  $(G, \lambda)$  respecting a duration matrix D, even if  $\Delta$  is a small constant.

▶ **Theorem 3.** SIMPLE TGR is NP-hard for all  $\Delta \geq 3$ .

Proof. We present a polynomial-time reduction from the NP-hard problem NAE 3-SAT [62]. Here we are given a formula  $\phi$  that is a conjunction of so-called NAE (not-all-equal) clauses, where each clause contains exactly 3 literals (with three distinct variables). A NAE clause evaluates to TRUE if and only if not all of its literals are equal, that is, at least one literal evaluates to TRUE and at least one literal evaluates to FALSE. We are asked whether  $\phi$  admits a satisfying assignment.

Given an instance  $\phi$  of NAE 3-SAT, we construct an instance  $(D, \Delta)$  of SIMPLE TGR as follows.

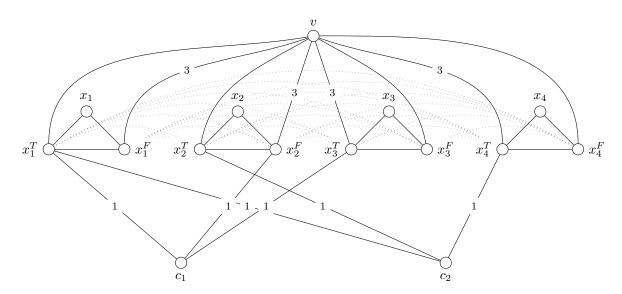
We start by describing the vertex set of the underlying graph G of D.

- For each variable  $x_i$  in  $\phi$ , we create three variable vertices  $x_i, x_i^T, x_i^F$ .
- For each clause c in  $\phi$ , we create one clause vertex c.
  - $\blacksquare$  We add one additional super vertex v.
- Next, we describe the edge set of G.
- For each variable  $x_i$  in  $\phi$  we add the following five edges:  $\{x_i, x_i^T\}$ ,  $\{x_i, x_i^F\}$ ,  $\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}$ ,  $\{x_i^T, v\}$ , and  $\{x_i^F, v\}$ .
- For each pair of variables  $x_i, x_j$  in  $\phi$  with  $i \neq j$  we add the following four edges:  $\{x_i^T, x_j^T\}$ ,  $\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}$ ,  $\{x_i^F, x_j^F\}$ , and  $\{x_i^F, x_j^F\}$ .
- For each clause c in  $\phi$  we add one edge for each literal. Let  $x_i$  appear in c. If  $x_i$  appears non-negated in c we add edge  $\{c, x_i^T\}$ . If  $x_i$  appears negated in c we add edge  $\{c, x_i^F\}$ .

This finishes the construction of G. For an illustration see Figure 2.

We set  $\Delta$  to some constant larger than two, that is,  $\Delta \geq 3$ . Next, we specify the durations in the matrix D between all vertex pairs. For the sake of simplicity we write  $D_{u,v}$  as d(u,v), where u,v are two vertices of G. We start by setting the value of d(u,v) = 1 where u and v are two adjacent vertices in G.

- For each variable  $x_i$  in  $\phi$  and the super vertex v we specify the following durations:  $d(x_i, v) = 2 \text{ and } d(v, x_i) = \Delta.$
- For each clause c in  $\phi$  and the super vertex v we specify the following durations: d(c,v)=2 and  $d(v,c)=\Delta-1$ .
- Let  $x_i$  be a variable that appears in clause c, then we specify the following durations:  $d(c, x_i) = 2$  and  $d(x_i, c) = \Delta$ . If  $x_i$  appears non-negated in c we specify the following durations:  $d(c, x_i^F) = 2$  and  $d(x_i^F, c) = \Delta$ . If  $x_i$  appears negated in c we specify the following duratios:  $d(c, x_i^T) = 2$  and  $d(x_i^T, c) = \Delta$ .



**Figure 2** Illustration of the temporal graph  $(G, \lambda)$  from the NP-hardness reduction, where the NAE 3-SAT formula  $\phi$  is of the form  $\phi = \text{NAE}(x_1, \overline{x}_2, x_3) \wedge \text{NAE}(x_1, x_2, x_4)$ . To improve the readability, we draw edges between vertices  $x_i^T$  and  $x_j^F$  (where  $i \neq j$ ) with gray dotted lines. Presented is the labeling of G corresponding to the assignment  $x_1 = x_2 = \text{TRUE}$  and  $x_3, x_4 = \text{FALSE}$ , where all unlabeled edges get the label 2.

Let  $x_i$  be a variable that does *not* appear in clause c, then we specify the following duratios:  $d(x_i, c) = 2\Delta, \ d(c, x_i) = \Delta + 2$  and  $d(c, x_i^T) = d(c, x_i^F) = 2, \ d(x_i^T, c) = d(x_i^F, c) = \Delta$ .

For each pair of variables  $x_i \neq x_j$  in  $\phi$  we specify the following duratios:  $d(x_i, x_j) = 2\Delta + 1$  and  $d(x_i, x_j^T) = d(x_i, x_j^F) = \Delta + 1$ .

For each pair of clauses  $c_i \neq c_j$  in  $\phi$  we specify the following duratios:  $d(c_i, c_j) = \Delta + 1$ . This finishes the construction of the instance  $(D, \Delta)$  of SIMPLE TGR which can clearly be done in polynomial time. In the remainder we show that  $(D, \Delta)$  is a YES-instance of SIMPLE TGR if and only if NAE 3-SAT formula  $\phi$  is satisfiable.

 $(\Rightarrow)$ : Assume the constructed instance  $(D, \Delta)$  of SIMPLE TGR is a YES-instance. Then there exist a label  $\lambda(e)$  for each edge  $e \in E(G)$  such that for each vertex pair u, w in the temporal graph  $(G, \lambda, \Delta)$  we have that a fastest temporal path from u to w is of duration d(u, w).

We construct a satisfying assignment for  $\phi$  as follows. For each variable  $x_i$ , if  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^T\}) = \lambda(\{x_i^T, v\})$ , then we set  $x_i$  to TRUE, otherwise we set  $x_i$  to FALSE.

To show that this yields a satisfying assignment, we need to prove some properties of the labeling  $\lambda$ . First, observe that adding an integer t to all time labels does not change the duration of any temporal paths. Second, observe that if for two vertices u, w we have that d(u, w) equals the distance between u and w in G (i. e., the duration of the fastest temporal path from u to w equals the distance of the shortest path between u and w), then there is a shortest path P from u to w in G such that the labeling  $\lambda$  assigns consecutive time labels to the edges of P.

Let  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^T\}) = t$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^F\}) = t'$ , for an arbitrary variable  $x_i$ . If both  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, v\}) \neq t+1$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i^F, v\}) \neq t'+1$ , then  $d(x_i, v) > 2$ , which is a contradiction. Thus, for every variable  $x_i$ , we have that  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, v\}) = t+1$  or  $\lambda(\{x_i^F, v\}) = t'+1$  (or both). In particular, this means that if  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^F\}) = \lambda(\{x_i^F, v\})$ , then we set  $x_i$  to FALSE, since in this case  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^T\}) \neq \lambda(\{x_i^T, v\})$ .

Now assume for a contradiction that the described assignment is not satisfying. Then 289 there exists a clause c that is not satisfied. Suppose that  $x_1, x_2, x_3$  are three variables that 290 appear in c. Recall that we require d(c,v)=2 and  $d(v,c)=\Delta-1$ . The fact that d(c,v)=2implies that we must have a temporal path consisting of two edges from c to v, such that 292 the two edges have consecutive labels. By construction of G there are three candidates for 293 such a path, one for each literal of c. Assume w.l.o.g. that  $x_1$  appears in c non-negated (the 294 case of a negated appearance of  $x_1$  is symmetrical) and that the temporal path realizing 295 d(c,v)=2 goes through vertex  $x_1^T$ . Let us denote with  $t=\lambda(\{x_1^T,v\})$ . It follows that  $\lambda(\lbrace x_1^T,c\rbrace)=\lambda(\lbrace x_1^T,v\rbrace)-1=t-1.$  Furthermore, since  $d(c,x_1)=2$  we also have that  $\lambda(\{x_1^T, c\}) = \lambda(\{x_1, x_1^T\}) - 1$ . Therefore  $\lambda(\{x_1, x_1^T\}) = \lambda(\{x_1^T, v\}) = t$ . Which implies that  $x_1$  is set to TRUE. Let us observe paths from v to c. We know that  $d(v,c) = \Delta - 1$ . The underlying path of the fastest temporal path from v to c, that goes through  $x_1^T$  is the path  $P = (v, x_1^T, c)$ . Since  $\lambda(\{x_1^T, c\}) > \lambda(\{x_1^T, v\})$  we get that the duration of the temporal path  $(P,\lambda)$  is equal to  $d(P,\lambda)=(\Delta+t-1)-t+1=\Delta$ . This implies that the fastest temporal path 302 from v to c is not  $(P,\lambda)$  and therefore does not pass through  $x_1^T$ . Since there are only two 303 other vertices connected to c, we have only two other edges incident to c, that can be used on a fastest temporal path v to c. Suppose now w.l.o.g. that also  $x_2$  appears in c non-negated 305 (the case of a negated appearance of  $x_2$  is symmetrical) and that the temporal path realizing  $d(v,c) = \Delta - 1$  goes through vertex  $x_2^T$ . Let us denote with  $t' = \lambda(\{x_2^T,v\})$ . Since the fastest temporal path from v to c is of the duration  $\Delta - 1$ , and the edge  $x_2^T c$  is the only edge incident 308 to vertex c and edge  $\{x_2^T, v\}$ , it follows that  $\lambda(\{x_2^T, c\}) \geq \lambda(\{x_2^T, v\}) - 2 = t' - 2$ . Since  $d(x_2,v)=2$  it follows that  $\lambda(\lbrace x_2,x_2^T\rbrace)=\lambda(\lbrace x_2^T,v\rbrace)-1=t'-1$ . Knowing this and the fact that  $d(x_2,c)=2$ , we get that  $\lambda(\{x_2^T,c\})$  must be equal to t'-2. Therefore the fastest 311 temporal path from v to c passes through edges  $\{x_2^T, v\}$  and  $\{x_2^T, c\}$ . In the above we have also determined that  $\lambda(\{x_2, x_2^T\}) \neq \lambda(\{x_2^T, v\})$ , which implies that  $x_2$  is set to FALSE. But now we have that  $x_1, x_2$  both appear in c non-negated, where one of them is TRUE, while the other is false, which implies that the clause c is satisfied, a contradiction. 315

 $(\Leftarrow)$ : Assume that  $\phi$  is satisfiable. Then there exists a satisfying assignment for the variables in  $\phi$ .

We construct a labeling  $\lambda$  as follows.

316

317

- $\blacksquare$  All edges incident with a clause vertex c obtain label one.
- If variable  $x_i$  is set to TRUE, we set  $\lambda(\{x_i^F, v\}) = 3$ .
- If variable  $x_i$  is set to FALSE, we set  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, v\}) = 3$ .
- We set the labels of all other edges to two.

For an example of the constructed temporal graph see Figure 2. We now verify that all duratios are realized.

- For each variable  $x_i$  in  $\phi$  we have to check that  $d(x_i, v) = 2$  and  $d(v, x_i) = \Delta$ .
- If  $x_i$  is set to TRUE, then there is a temporal path from  $x_i$  to v via  $x_i^F$  of duration 2, since  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^F\}) = 2$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i^F, v\}) = 3$ . For a temporal path from v to  $x_i$  we observe the following. The only possible labels to leave the vertex v are 2 and 3, which take us from v to  $x_j^T$  or  $x_j^F$  of some variable  $x_j$ . The only two edges incident to  $x_i$  have labels 2, therefore the fastest path from v to  $x_i$  cannot finish before the time  $\Delta + 2$ . The fastest way to leave v and enter to  $x_i$  would then be to leave v at edge  $\{x_i^F, v\}$  with label 3, and continue to  $x_i$  at time  $\Delta + 2$ , which gives us the desired duration  $\Delta$ .
- If  $x_i$  is set to FALSE, then, by similar arguing, there is a temporal path from  $x_i$  to v via  $x_i^T$  of duration 2, and a temporal path from v to  $x_i$ , through  $x_i^F$  of duration  $\Delta$ .
- For each clause c in  $\phi$  we have to check that d(c,v)=2 and  $d(v,c)=\Delta-1$ :
- Suppose  $x_i, x_j, x_k$  appear in c. Since we have a satisfying assignment at least one of

the literals in c is set to TRUE and at least one to FALSE. Suppose  $x_i$  is the variable 337 of the literal that is TRUE in c, and  $x_i$  is the variable of the literal that is FALSE in c. 338 Let  $x_i$  appear non-negated in c and is therefore set to TRUE (the case when  $x_i$  appears negated in c and is set to FALSE is symmetric). Then there is a temporal path from c to v through  $x_i^T$  such that  $\lambda(\{x_i^T,c\})=1$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i^T,v\})=2$ . Let  $x_j$  appear non-negated 341 in c and is therefore set to FALSE (the case when  $x_j$  appears negated in c and is set 342 to TRUE is symmetric). Then there is a temporal path from v to c through  $x_i^T$  such 343 that  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, v\}) = 3$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, c\}) = 1$ , which results in a temporal path from v to c of duration  $\Delta - 1$ . 345 Let  $x_i$  be a variable that appears in clause c. If  $x_i$  appears non-negated in c we have to check that  $d(c, x_i) = d(c, x_i^F) = 2$  and  $d(x_i, c) = d(x_i^F, c) = \Delta$ . 347 There is a temporal path from c to  $x_i$  via  $x_i^T$  and also a temporal path from c to  $x_i^F$  via 348  $x_i^T$  such that  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, c\}) = 1$  and  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^T\}) = \lambda(\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}) = 2$ , which proves the first 349 equality. There are also the following two temporal paths, first, from  $x_i$  to c through 350  $x_i^T$  and second, from  $x_i^F$  to c through  $x_i^T$ . Both of the temporal paths start on the edge 351 with label 2, as  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^T\}) = \lambda(\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}) = 2$  and finish on the edge with label 1, as  $\lambda(\{x_i^T, c\}) = 1.$ 353 If x appears negated in c we have to check that  $d(c, x_i) = d(c, x_i^T) = 2$  and  $d(x_i, c) =$ 354  $d(x_i^T, c) = \Delta.$ 355 There is a temporal path from c to x via  $x^F$  and also a temporal path from c to  $x^T$  via  $x^F$  such that  $\lambda(\{c, x^F\}) = 1$  and  $\lambda(\{x, x^F\}) = \lambda(\{x^T, x^F\}) = 2$ , which proves the first inequality. There are also the following two temporal paths, first, from  $x_i$  to c through 358  $x_i^F$  and second, from  $x_i^T$  to c through  $x_i^F$ . Both of the temporal paths start on the edge with label 2, as  $\lambda(\{x_i, x_i^F\}) = \lambda(\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}) = 2$  and finish on the edge with label 1, as 360  $\lambda(\lbrace x_i^F, c \rbrace) = 1$ . Which proves the second equality. 361 Let  $x_i$  be a variable that does not appear in clause c, then we have to check that first, 362  $d(c, x_i^T) = d(c, x_i^F) = 2$ , second,  $d(x_i^T, c) = d(x_i^F, c) = \Delta$ , third,  $d(c, x_i) = \Delta + 2$ , and 363 fourth  $d(x_i, c) = 2\Delta$ . 364 Let  $x_i$  be a variable that appears non-negated in c (the case where  $x_i$  appears negated is 365 symmetric). Then there is a temporal path from c to  $x_i^T$  via  $x_j^T$  and also a temporal path from c to  $x_i^F$  via  $x_j^T$  such that  $\lambda(\{x_j^T,c\})=1$  and  $\lambda(\{x_j^T,x_i^T\})=\lambda(\{x_j^T,x_i^F\})=2$ , which 366 proves the first equality. Using the same temporal path in the opposite direction, i.e., first the edge  $x_i^T c$  and then one of the edges  $\{x_i^T, x_i^F\}$  or  $\{x_i^T, x_i^T\}$  at times 2 and  $\Delta + 1$ , respectively, yields the second equality. For a temporal path from c to  $x_i$  we traverse the 370 following three edges  $\{x_i^T, c\}, \{x_i^T, x_i^F\}, \text{ and } \{x_i^F, x_i\}, \text{ with labels } 1, 2, \text{ and } 2 \text{ respectively}$ 371 (i. e., the path traverses them at time 1, 2 and  $\Delta + 2$ , respectively), which proves the third 372 equality. Now for the case of a temporal path from  $x_i$  to c, we use the same three edges, 373 but in the opposite direction, namely  $\{x_i^F, x_i\}, \{x_i^T, x_i^F\}, \text{ and } \{x_i^T, c\}, \text{ again at times 2},$ 374  $\Delta + 2$ , and  $2\Delta + 1$ , respectively, which proves the last equality. Note that all of the above temporal paths are also the shortest possible, and since the labels of first and last edges 376 (of these paths) are unique, it follows that we cannot find faster temporal paths. 377 For each pair of variables  $x_i \neq x_j$  in  $\phi$  we have to check that  $d(x_i, x_j) = 2\Delta + 1$  and 378  $d(x_i, x_i^T) = d(x_i, x_i^F) = \Delta + 1.$ 379 There is a path from  $x_i$  to  $x_j$  that passes first through one of the vertices  $x_i^T$  or  $x_i^F$ , and then through one of the vertices  $x_j^T$  or  $x_j^F$ . This temporal path is of length 3, where all 381 of the edges have label 2, which proves the first equality. Now, a temporal path from  $x_i$ 382 to  $x_i^T$  (resp.  $x_i^F$ ), passes through one of the vertices  $x_i^T$  or  $x_i^F$ . This path is of length two,

384

where all of the edges have label 2, which proves the second equality. Note that all of the

above temporal paths are also the shortest possible, and since the labels of first and last edges (of these paths) are unique, it follows that we cannot find faster temporal paths. For each pair of clauses  $c_i \neq c_j$  in  $\phi$  we have to check that  $d(c_i, c_j) = \Delta + 1$ .

Let  $x_k$  be a variable that appears non-negated in  $c_i$  and  $x_\ell$  the variable that appears non-negated in  $c_j$  (all other cases are symmetric). There is a path of length three from  $c_i$  to  $c_j$  that passes first through vertex  $x_k^T$  and then through vertex  $x_\ell^T$ . Therefore the temporal path from  $c_i$  to  $c_j$  uses the edges  $\{x_k^T, c_i\}$ ,  $\{x_\ell^T, c_j\}$ , and  $\{x_k^T, x_\ell^T\}$ , with labels 1, 2, and 1 (at times 1, 2, and  $\delta+1$ ), respectively, which proves the desired equality. Note also that this is the shortest path between  $c_i$  and  $c_j$ , and that the first and the last edge must have the label 1, therefore it follows that this is the fastest temporal path.

Lastly, observe that the above constructed labeling  $\lambda$  uses values  $\{1,2,3\} \subseteq [\Delta]$ , therefore  $\Delta \geq 3$ .

### 2.2 Parameterized hardness of Simple TGR

385

386

388

389

390

391

392

393

396

400

403

417

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

427

428

In this section, we investigate the parameterized hardness of SIMPLE TGR with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph. We show that the problem is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph. The feedback vertex number of a graph G is the cardinality of a minimum vertex set  $X \subseteq V(G)$  such that G - X is a forest. The set X is called a feedback vertex set. Note that, in contrast to the result of the previous section (Theorem 3), the reduction we use to obtain the following result does not produce instances with a constant  $\Delta$ .

▶ **Theorem 4.** Simple TGR is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph.

**Proof.** We present a parameterized reduction from the W[1]-hard problem MULTICOLORED CLIQUE parameterized by the number of colors [27]. Here, given a k-partite graph H = $(W_1 \uplus W_2 \uplus \ldots \uplus W_k, F)$ , we are asked whether H contains a clique of size k. If  $w \in W_i$ , 409 then we say that w has color i. W.l.o.g. we assume that  $|W_1| = |W_2| = \ldots = |W_k| = n$ . Furthermore, for all  $i \in [k]$ , we assume the vertices in  $W_i$  are ordered in some arbitrary but 411 fixed way, that is,  $W_i = \{w_1^i, w_2^i, \dots, w_n^i\}$ . Let  $F_{i,j}$  with i < j denote the set of all edges 412 between vertices from  $W_i$  and  $W_j$ . We assume w.l.o.g. that  $|F_{i,j}| = m$  for all i < j (if not we can add  $k \max_{i,j} |F_{i,j}|$  vertices to each  $W_i$  and use those to add up to  $\max_{i,j} |F_{i,j}|$  additional 414 isolated edges to each  $F_{i,j}$ ). Furthermore, for all i < j we assume that the edges in  $F_{i,j}$  are 415 ordered in some arbitrary but fixed way, that is,  $F_{i,j} = \{e_1^{i,j}, e_2^{i,j}, \dots, e_m^{i,j}\}$ . 416

We give a reduction to a variant of SIMPLE TGR where the period  $\Delta$  is infinite (that is, the sought temporal graph is not periodic and the labeling function  $\lambda: E \to \mathbb{N}$  maps to the natural numbers) and we allow D to have infinity entries, meaning that the two respective vertices are not temporally connected. Note that, given the matrix D, we can easily compute the underlying graph G, as follows. Two vertices v, v' are adjacent if G if and only if  $D_{v,v'}=1$ , as having an edge between v and v' is the only way that there exists a temporal path from v to v' with duration 1. For simplicity of the presentation of the reduction, we describe the underlying graph G (which directly implies the entries of D where D(v,v')=1) and then we provide the remaining entries of D. At the end of the proof we show how to obtain the result for a finite  $\Delta$  and a matrix D of durations of fastest paths, that only has finite entries.

In the following, we give an informal description of the main ideas of the reduction. The construction uses several gadgets, where the main ones are an "edge selection gadget" and a "verification gadget".

Every edge selection gadget is associated with a color combination i, j in the MULTI-COLORED CLIQUE instance, and its main purpose is to "select" an edge connecting a vertex from color i with a vertex from color j. Roughly speaking, the edge selection gadget consists of m paths, one for every edge in  $F_{i,j}$  (see Figure 3 for reference). The distance matrix D will enforce that the labels on those paths effectively order them temporally, that is, in particular, the labels on one of the paths will be smaller than the labels on all other paths. The edge corresponding to this path is selected.

We have a verification gadget for every color i. They interact with the edge selection gadgets as follows. The verification gadget for color i is connected to all edge selection gadgets that involve color i. More specifically, this is connected to every path corresponding to an edge at a position in the path that encodes the endpoint of color i of that edge (again, see Figure 3 for reference). Intuitively, the distances in the verification gadget are only realizable if the selected edges all have the same endpoint of color i. Hence, the distances of all verification gadgets can be realized if and only if the selected edges form a clique.

Furthermore, we use an alignment gadget which, intuitively, ensures that the labelings of all gadgets use the same range of time labels. Finally, we use connector gadgets which create shortcuts between all vertex pairs that are irrelevant for the functionality of the other gadgets. This allows us to easily fill in the distance matrix with the corresponding values. We ensure that all our gadgets have a constant feedback vertex number, hence the overall feedback vertex number is quadratic in the number of colors of the MULTICOLORED CLIQUE instance and we get the parameterized hardness result.

In the following, for every gadget, we first give a formal description of the underlying graph of this gadget (i. e., not the complete distance sub-matrix of the gadget). Afterwards, we define the corresponding entries in the distance matrix D.

Given an instance H of MULTICOLORED CLIQUE, we construct an instance D of SIMPLE TGR (with infinity entries and no periods) as follows.

Edge selection gadget. We first introduce an edge selection gadget  $G_{i,j}$  for color combination i, j with i < j. We start with describing the vertex set of the gadget.

```
 = A \text{ set } X_{i,j} \text{ of vertices } x_1, x_2, \dots, x_m.
```

Vertex sets  $U_1, U_2, \dots, U_m$  with 4n+1 vertices each, that is,  $U_\ell = \{u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, u_2^\ell, \dots, u_{4n}^\ell\}$  for all  $\ell \in [m]$ .

Two special vertices  $v_{i,j}^{\star}, v_{i,j}^{\star \star}$ 

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

439

440

442

443

445

447

448

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

The gadget has the following edges.

For all  $\ell \in [m]$  we have edge  $\{x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}, \{v_{i,j}^{\star}, u_{0}^{\ell}\}, \text{ and } \{u_{4n}^{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}.$ 

For all  $\ell \in [m]$  and  $\ell' \in [4n]$ , we have edge  $\{u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell}, u_{\ell'}^{\ell}\}$ .

Verification gadget. For each color i, we introduce the following vertices. What we describe in the following will be used as a verification gadget for color i.

We have one vertex  $y^i$  and k+1 vertices  $v^i_\ell$  for  $0 \le \ell \le k$ .

For every  $\ell \in [m]$  and every  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$  we have 5n vertices  $a_1^{i,j,\ell}, a_2^{i,j,\ell}, \dots, a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and 5n vertices  $b_1^{i,j,\ell}, b_2^{i,j,\ell}, \dots, b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$ .

We have a set  $\hat{U}_i$  of 13n + 1 vertices  $\hat{u}_1^i, \hat{u}_2^i, \dots, \hat{u}_{13n+1}^i$ .

We add the following edges. We add edge  $\{y^i, v^i_0\}$ . For every  $\ell \in [m]$ , every  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$ , and every  $\ell' \in [5n-1]$  we add edge  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'}, a^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'+1}\}$  and we add edge  $\{b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'}, b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'+1}\}$ .

Let  $1 \leq j < i$  (skip if i = 1), let  $e^{j,i}_{\ell} \in F_{j,i}$ , and let  $w^i_{\ell'} \in W_i$  be incident with  $e^{j,i}_{\ell}$ . Then we add edge  $\{v^i_{j-1}, a^{i,j,\ell}_1\}$  and we add edge  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}, u^{\ell}_{\ell'-1}\}$  between  $a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}$  and the vertex  $u^{\ell}_{\ell'-1}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination j,i. Furthermore, we add edge  $\{v^i_j, b^{i,j,\ell}_1\}$ 

and edge  $\{b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}, u_{\ell'}^\ell\}$  between  $b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and the vertex  $u_{\ell'}^\ell$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination j,i.

We add edge  $\{v_{i-1}^i, \hat{u}_1^i\}$  and for all  $\ell'' \in [13n]$  we add edge  $\{\hat{u}_{\ell''}^i, \hat{u}_{\ell''+1}^i\}$ . Furthermore,

we add edge  $\{\hat{u}^{i}_{13n+1}, v^{i}_{i}\}$ .

Let  $i < j \le k$  (skip if i = k), let  $e^{i,j}_{\ell} \in F_{i,j}$ , and let  $w^{i}_{\ell'} \in W_{i}$  be incident with  $e^{i,j}_{\ell}$ . Then we add edge  $\{v^{i}_{j-1}, a^{i,j,\ell}_{1}\}$  and edge  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}, u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'-1}\}$  between  $a^{i,j,\ell}_{5n}$  and the vertex  $u^{\ell}_{3n+\ell'-1}$ 

of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j. Furthermore, we add edge  $\{v_j^i,b_1^{i,j,\ell}\}$  and edge  $\{b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell},u_{3n+\ell'}^\ell\}$  between  $b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell}$  and the vertex  $u_{3n+\ell'}^\ell$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j.

Connector gadget. Next, we describe connector gadgets. Intuitively, these gadgets will be used to connect many vertex pairs by fast paths, which will make arguing about possible labelings in YES-instances much easier. Connector gadgets consist of six vertices  $\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3$ . Each connector gadget is associated with two sets A, B with  $B \subseteq A$  containing vertices of other gadgets. Let  $V^*$  denote the set of all vertices from all edge selection gadgets and all verification gadgets. The sets A and B will only play a role when defining the matrix D later. Informally speaking, vertices in A should reach all vertices in A quickly through the gadget, except the ones in A. We have the following edges.

- $= \text{Edges } \{\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_1\}, \{\hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1\}, \{\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2\}, \{\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3\}, \{\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_3\}.$
- 495 An edge between  $\hat{v}_1$  and each vertex in  $V^*$ .
- 496 An edge between  $\hat{v}_2$  and each vertex in  $V^*$ .

We add two connector gadgets for each edge selection gadget and two connector gadgets for each verification gadget.

The first connector gadget for the edge selection gadget of color combination i, j with i < j has the following sets.

Sets A and B contain all vertices in  $X_{i,j}$  and vertex  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$ .

The second connector gadget for the edge selection gadget of color combination i, j with i < j has the following sets.

Set A contains all vertices from the edge selection gadget  $G_{i,j}$  except vertices in  $X_{i,j}$ .

Set B is empty.

The first connector gadget for the verification gadget of color i has the following sets.

Sets A and B contain all vertices  $v_{\ell}^{i}$  with  $0 \leq \ell \leq k$ .

The second connector gadget for the verification gadget of color i has the following sets.

Set A contains all vertices of the verification gadget except vertices  $v_{\ell}^{i}$  with  $0 \leq \ell \leq k$ .

 $\blacksquare$  Set B is empty.

Alignment gadget. Lastly, we introduce an alignment gadget. It consists of one vertex  $w^*$  and a set of vertices  $\hat{W}$  containing one vertex for each edge selection gadget, one vertex for each verification gadget, and one vertex for each connector gadget. Vertex  $w^*$  is connected to each vertex in  $\hat{W}$ . The vertex  $x_1$  of each edge selection gadget, the vertex  $y^i$  of each verification gadget, and the vertex  $\hat{v}_1$  of each connector gadget are each connected to one vertex in  $\hat{W}$  such that all vertices in  $\hat{W}$  have degree two. Intuitively, this gadget is used to relate labels of different gadgets to each other.

Feedback vertex number. This finished the description of the underlying graph G. For an illustration see Figure 3. We can observe that the vertex set containing

- vertices  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  and  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  of each edge selection gadget,
- vertices  $v_{\ell}^{i}$  with  $0 \le \ell \le k$  of each verification gadget,

```
vertices \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 of each connector gadget, and
         vertex w^* of the alignment gadget
523
     forms a feedback vertex set in G with size O(k^2).
     Duration matrix D. We proceed with describing the matrix D of durations of fastest paths.
     For a more convenient presentation, we use the notation d(v, v') := D_{v,v'}. For all vertices
526
     v, v' that are neighbors in G we have that d(v, v') = 1 and d(v', v) = 1.
527
         Next, consider a connector gadget consisting of vertices \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3 and with sets
528
     A and B. Informally, the connector gadget makes sure that all vertices in A can reach all
529
     other vertices (of edge selection gadgets and verification gadgets) except the ones in B. We
530
     set the following durations. Recall that V^* denotes the set of all vertices from all edge
531
     selection gadgets and all verification gadgets.
532
        We set d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_2) = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_1) = d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_0) = d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_3) = 2, and d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0) = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3) = 2
533
         d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_3') = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_0') = 3.
534
      \quad \blacksquare \ \text{ Let } v \in A \text{, then we set } d(v, \hat{v}_0') = 3 \text{ and } d(v, \hat{v}_3') = 3. 
535
     Let v \in V^* \setminus B, then we set d(\hat{v}_0, v) = 3 and d(\hat{v}_3, v) = 3.
536
     Let v \in A and v' \in V^* \setminus B such that v and v' are not neighbors, then we set d(v, v') = 3.
     Now consider two connector gadgets, one with vertices \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3 and with sets A
538
     and B, and one with vertices \hat{v}_0', \hat{v}_0'', \hat{v}_1', \hat{v}_2', \hat{v}_3', \hat{v}_3'' and with sets A' and B'.
539
     If there is a vertex v \in A with v \notin A', then we set d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_1) = 3.
         If there is a vertex v \in A with v \in A' \setminus B', then we set d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_2) = 3.
541
         If there is a vertex v \in V^* \setminus (A \setminus B) with v \notin A', then we set d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_1) = 3.
542
         If there is a vertex v \in V^* \setminus (A \setminus B) with v \in A' \setminus B', then we set d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_2) = 3.
543
          Next, consider the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j with i < j.
544
         Let 1 \le \ell < \ell' \le m. We set d(x_{\ell}, x_{\ell'}) = 2n \cdot (i+j) \cdot ((\ell')^2 - \ell^2) + 1.
         For all \ell \in [m] we set d(x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star \star}) = 8n + 5.
546
         Next, consider the verification gadget for color i. For all 0 \le j < j' < i and all
547
     i \leq j < j' \leq k we set the following.
548
     • We set d(v_i^i, v_{i'}^i) = (20n + 6)(j' - j) - 1.
549
     For all 0 \le j < i and all i \le j' \le k we set the following.
         We set d(v_i^i, v_{i'}^i) = (20n + 6)(j' - j) + 6n - 1.
551
         Finally, we consider the alignment gadget. Let x_1 belong to the edge selection gadget
552
     of color combination i, j and let w \in W denote the neighbor of x_1 in the alignment gadget.
553
     Let \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belong to the first connector gadget of the edge selection gadget for color
554
     combination i, j. Let \hat{V} contain all vertices \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belonging to the other connector
555
     gadgets (different from the first one of the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j).
556
     • We set d(w^*, x_1) = (20n + 6)(i + j).
557
     • We set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9, d(w, \hat{v}_2) = n^9, d(w, \hat{v}_1) = n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 1, and d(w, \hat{v}_2) = n^9
558
         n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 1.
559
        For each vertex v \in (V^* \cup \hat{V}) \setminus (X_{i,j} \cup \{v_{i,j}^{**}\}) we set d(w^*, v) = n^9 + 2 and d(w, v) = n^9 + 2
560
         n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 3.
561
         Let y^i belong to the verification gadget of color i and let w' \in \hat{W} denote the neighbor of
     y^i in the alignment gadget. Let \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belong to the connector gadget of the verification
563
     gadget for color i. Let V contain all vertices \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belonging to the other connector
564
     gadgets (different from the one of the verification gadget for color i). Let V_i denote the set
     of all vertices of the verification gadget of color i.
```

```
We set d(w^*, y^i) = n^8 - 1, d(w', v_0^i) = 2, and d(w^*, v_0^i) = n^8.
         We set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9, d(w^*, \hat{v}_2) = n^9, d(w', \hat{v}_1) = n^9 - n^8, and d(w', \hat{v}_2) = n^9 - n^8.
         For each vertex v \in (V^* \cup \hat{V}) \setminus V_i we set d(w^*, v) = n^9 + 1, d(w, v) = n^9 - n^8 + 2, and
         d(y^i, v) = n^9 - n^8 + 2.
570
     Let \hat{v}_1 belong to some connector gadget. Then we set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9.
571
         All fastest path durations between non-adjacent vertex pairs that are not specified above
572
     are set to infinity.
                       This finishes the construction of SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL GRAPH
574
     REALIZATION instance D, which can clearly be computed in polynomial time. For an
     illustration see Figure 3. As discussed earlier, we have that the vertex cover number of the
     underlying graph of the instance is in O(k^2).
577
         In the remainder we prove that D is a YES-instance of SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL
578
     Graph Realization if and only if the H is a Yes-instance of Multicolored Clique.
     (\Rightarrow): Assume D is a YES-instance of SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL GRAPH REALIZATION
     and let (G, \lambda) be a solution. We have that the underlying graph G is uniquely defined by
581
     D. We first prove a number of properties of \lambda that we need to define a set of vertices in H
     which we claim to be a multicolored clique.
         To start, consider the alignment gadget. We can observe that all edges incident with w^*
584
     have the same label.
     \triangleright Claim 5. For all w \in \hat{W} we have that \lambda(\{w^*, w\}) = t for some t \in \mathbb{N}.
     Proof. Assume for contradiction that there are w, w' \in \hat{W} such that \lambda(\{w^*, w\}) = t and
587
     \lambda(\{w^*, w'\}) = t' with t \neq t'. Let w.l.o.g. t < t'. Then w can reach w', however we have that
     d(w, w') = \infty, a contradiction.
     Claim 5 allows us to assume w.l.o.g. that all edges incident with vertex w^* of the alignment
590
     gadget have label 1. From now we will assume that this is the case.
591
         Next, we analyse the labelings of connector gadgets. We show that all edges incident with
     vertices of connector gadgets have labels of at least n^9 and at most n^9 + 2. More precisely,
593
     we show the following.
     \triangleright Claim 6. Let \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3 be the vertices of a connector gadget with sets A and B.
595
    Then we have that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_1\}) = n^9, \lambda(\{\hat{v}_0', \hat{v}_1\}) = n^9 + 2, \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2\}) = n^9 + 1, \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3\}) = n^9 + 1
     n^9, and \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2,\hat{v}_3'\})=n^9+2. Furthermore, for all v\in V^* we have n^9\leq \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1,v\})\leq n^9+2
     and n^9 \le \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, v\}) \le n^9 + 2.
     Proof. Let w \in \hat{W} denote the vertex of the alignment gadget that is neighbor of w^* and
     \hat{v}_0. We have d(w^*, \hat{v}_0) = n^9. It follows that \lambda(\{w, \hat{v}_0\}) = n^9. Since d(\hat{v}_1, w) = \infty and
     d(w,\hat{v}_1)=\infty, we have that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_0,\hat{v}_1\})=n^9. Note that \hat{v}_1 is the only common neighbor of
601
     \hat{v}_0 and \hat{v}_2 and the only common neighbor of \hat{v}_0 and \hat{v}'_0. Since d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_2) = 2 and d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0) = 3
     we have that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1,\hat{v}_2\}) = n^9 + 1 and \lambda(\{\hat{v}'_0,\hat{v}_1\}) = n^9 + 2. Similarly, we have that \hat{v}_2 is
     the only common neighbor of \hat{v}_3 and \hat{v}_1 and the only common neighbor of \hat{v}_3 and \hat{v}_3'. Since
604
     d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_1) = 2 and d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_3) = 3 we have that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3\}) = n^9 and \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3\}) = n^9 + 2.
         Let v \in V^*. Note that d(v, \hat{v}_0) = \infty and d(v, \hat{v}_3) = \infty. It follows that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, v\}) \geq n^9
     and \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2,v\}) \geq n^9. Otherwise, there would be a temporal path from v to \hat{v}_0 via \hat{v}_1 or a
     temporal path from v to \hat{v}_3 via \hat{v}_2, a contradiction. Furthermore, note that d(\hat{v}_0', v) = \infty
    and d(\hat{v}_3', v) = \infty. It follows that \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, v\}) \leq n^9 + 2 and \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, v\}) \leq n^9 + 2. Otherwise,
```

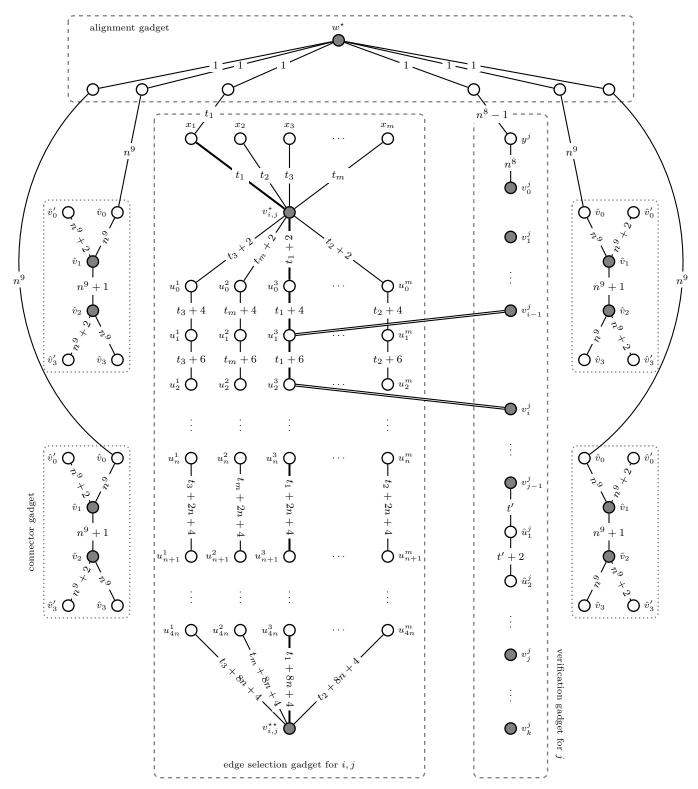


Figure 3 Illustration of part of the underlying graph G and a possible labeling. Edges incident with vertices  $\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2$  of connector gadgets are omitted. Gray vertices form a feedback vertex set. The double line connections, between a vertex  $v^j_{i-1}$  in the verification gadget, and  $u^3_1$  in the edge selection gadget, and, between a vertex  $u^3_2$  in the edge selection gadget, and  $v^j_i$  in the verification gadget, consist of 5n vertices  $a^{j,i,3}_1, a^{j,i,3}_2, \ldots, a^{j,i,3}_{5n}$  and  $b^{j,i,3}_1, b^{j,i,3}_2, \ldots, b^{j,i,3}_{5n}$ , respectively.

there would be a temporal path from  $\hat{v}_0'$  to v via  $\hat{v}_1$  or a temporal path from  $\hat{v}_3$  to v via  $\hat{v}_2$ ,
a contradiction.

Now we take a closer look at the edge selection gadgets. We make a number of observations that will allow us to define a set of vertices in H that we claim to be a multicolored clique.

Claim 7. For all  $1 \le i < j \le k$  and  $\ell \in [m]$  we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) \le n^9 + 2$ , where  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j.

Proof. Consider the first connector gadget of the edge selection gadget for i,j with vertices  $\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3$  and sets A, B. Recall that  $v^{\star\star}_{i,j} \in B$  and hence we have that  $d(\hat{v}_0, v^{\star\star}_{i,j}) = \infty$ . Furthermore, we have that  $u^{\ell}_{4n} \notin B$  and hence  $d(\hat{v}_0, u^{\ell}_{4n}) = 3$ . By Claim 6 and the fact that  $d(w^{\star}, \hat{v}_0) = n^9$  we have that both edges incident with  $\hat{v}_0$  have label  $n^9$ . It follows that a fastest temporal path from  $\hat{v}_0$  to  $u^{\ell}_{4n}$  arrives at  $u^{\ell}_{4n}$  at time  $n^9 + 2$ . Now assume for contradiction that  $\lambda(\{u^{\ell}_{4n}, v^{\star\star}_{i,j}\}) > n^9 + 2$ . Then there exists a temporal walk from  $\hat{v}_0$  to  $v^{\star\star}_{i,j}$  via  $u^{\ell}_{4n}$ , a contradiction to  $d(\hat{v}_0, v^{\star\star}_{i,j}) = \infty$ .

<sup>623</sup>  $\triangleright$  Claim 8. For all  $1 \le i < j \le k$  and  $\ell \in [m]$  we have that  $\lambda(\{x_\ell, v_{i,j}^*\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n\ell^2 + 18n + 6)$ , where  $x_\ell$  belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j.

Proof. We first determine the label of  $\{x_1, v_{i,j}^*\}$ , where  $x_1$  belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j. Note that  $x_1$  is connected to the alignment gadget. Let  $w \in \hat{W}$  be the vertex of the alignment gadget that is a neighbor of  $x_1$ . Since  $d(w^*, x_1) = (20n + 6)(i + j)$  we have that  $\lambda(\{w, x_1\}) = (20n + 6)(i + j)$ .

First, assume that  $\lambda(\{x_1, v_{i,j}^*\}) < (20n+6)(i+j)$ . Then there is a temporal path from  $v_{i,j}^*$  to w via  $x_1$ . However, we have that  $d(x_{i,j^*}, w) = \infty$ , a contradiction. Next, assume that  $(20n+6)(i+j) < \lambda(\{x_1, v_{i,j}^*\}) < n^9 + 2$ . Then there is a temporal path from w to  $v_{i,j}$  via  $x_1$  with duration strictly less than  $n^9 - (20n+6)(i+j) + 3$ . However, we have that  $d(w, v_{i,j}^*) = n^9 - (20n+6)(i+j) + 3$ , a contradiction. Finally, assume that  $\lambda(\{x_1, v_{i,j}^*\}) \ge n^9 + 2$ . Consider a fastest temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $v_{i,j}^{**}$ . This temporal path cannot visit w as its first vertex, since from there it cannot continue. From this assumption and Claim 6 it follows, that the first edge of the temporal path has a label with value at least  $n^9$ . However, by Claims 6 and 7 we have that all edges incident with  $v_{i,j}^{**}$  have a label with value at most  $n^9 + 2$ . It follows that  $d(x_1, v_{i,j}^{**}) \le 3$ , a contradiction.

631

633

635

638

639

641

We can conclude that  $\lambda(\{x_1, v_{i,j}^*\}) = (20n + 6)(i + j)$ . Now let  $1 < \ell \le m$ . We have that  $d(x_1, x_\ell) = 2n \cdot (i+j) \cdot (\ell^2 - 1) + 1 \text{ which implies that } \lambda(\{x_\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) \ge (i+j) \cdot (2n\ell^2 + 18n + 6).$ Assume that  $(i+j)\cdot(2n\ell^2+18n+6)<\lambda(\{x_\ell,v_{i,j}^*\})\leq n^9+2$ . Then the temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $x_\ell$  via  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  is not a fastest temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $x_\ell$ . Again, we have that a fastest temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $x_\ell$  cannot visit w as its first vertex, since from there it cannot continue. By Claim 6, all other edges incident with  $x_1$  (that is, all different from the one to  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  and the one to w) have a label of at least  $n^9$  and at most  $n^9+2$ . Similarly, by Claim 6 we have that all other edges incident with  $x_{\ell}$  (that is, all different from the one to  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$ ) have a label of at least  $n^9$  and at most  $n^9+2$ . It follows that any temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $x_\ell$ that visits  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  as its first vertex has a duration strictly larger than  $2n \cdot (i+j) \cdot (\ell^2-1) + 1$ . Any temporal path from  $x_1$  to  $x_\ell$  that visits a vertex different from  $v_{i,j}^*$  as its first vertex has duration of at most 3. In both cases we have a contradiction. Lastly, assume that  $\lambda(\{x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) > n^9 + 2$ . Consider a fastest temporal path from  $x_{\ell}$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$ . Now this temporal path has duration at most 3 since by Claim 6 and the just made assumption all edges incident with  $x_{\ell}$  have label at least  $n^9$  whereas by Claims 6 and 7 all edges incident with  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  have label at most  $n^9 + 2$ , a contradiction.

 $\triangleright$  Claim 9. For all  $1 \le i < j \le k$  there exist a permutation  $\sigma_{i,j} : [m] \to [m]$  such that for all  $\ell \in [m]$  we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6) + 8n + 4$ , where  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j.

Furthermore, a fastest temporal path from  $x_{\ell}$  (of the edge selection gadget for i, j) to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  visits  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  as its second vertex, and  $u_{4n}^{\ell'}$  with  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell') = \ell$  (of the edge selection gadget for i, j) as its second last vertex.

Proof. For every  $\ell \in [m]$  we have that  $d(x_\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}) = 8n + 5$ , where  $x_\ell$  belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j. From Claims 6 and 8 follows that all edges incident with  $x_\ell$  have a label of at least  $n^9$  except the one to  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  and, if  $\ell = 1$ , the edge connecting  $x_1$  to the alignment gadget. In the latter case, no temporal path from  $x_1$  from  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  can continue to the neighbor of  $x_1$  in the alignment gadget, since it cannot continue from there.

Now consider  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$ . By Claims 6 and 7 we have that all edges incident with  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  have a label of at most  $n^9+2$ . It follows that a fastest temporal path P from  $x_\ell$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  has to visit  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  after  $x_\ell$ , since otherwise we have  $d(x_\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}) \leq 2$ , a contradiction.

Furthermore, we have by Claim 6 that all edges incident with  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  have a label of at least  $n^9$  except the ones incident to  $u_{\ell'}^{2n}$  for  $\ell' \in [m]$ . By Claim 8 we have that  $\lambda(\{x_\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) \leq 4n^6$ . It follows that a fastest temporal path from  $x_\ell$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  has to visit  $u_{4n}^{\ell'}$  for some  $\ell' \in [m]$  as its second last vertex. Otherwise, we have  $d(x_\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}) > 8n + 5$  (for sufficiently large n), a contradiction.

We can conclude that a fastest temporal path from  $x_{\ell}$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  has to visit  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  as its second vertex and  $u_{4n}^{\ell'}$  for some  $\ell' \in [m]$  as its second last vertex. Recall that in a temporal path, the difference between the labels of the first and last edge determine its duration (minus one). Hence, we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell'}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) - \lambda(\{x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) + 1 = 8n + 5$ . By Claim 8 we have that  $\lambda(\{x_{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n\ell^2 + 18n + 2)$ . It follows that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell'}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n\ell^2 + 18n + 6) + 8n + 4$ . We set  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell') = \ell$ .

Finally, we show that  $\sigma_{i,j}$  is a permutation on [m]. Assume for contradiction that there are  $\ell,\ell'\in[m]$  with  $\ell\neq\ell'$  such that  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)=\sigma_{i,j}(\ell')$ . Then we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^\ell,v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\})=\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell'},v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\})$ . However, by Claim 8 we have that all edges from  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  to a vertex in  $X_{i,j}$  have distinct labels. Furthermore, we argued above that every fastest path from a vertex in  $X_{i,j}$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  visits  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  as its second vertex and a vertex from the set  $\{u_{4n}^{\ell''}:\ell''\in[m]\}$  as its second last vertex. Since for all  $x_{\ell''}$  with  $\ell''\in[m]$  we have that  $d(x_{\ell''},v_{i,j}^{\star\star})=8n+5$ , we must have that all edges from vertices in  $\{u_{4n}^{\ell''}:\ell''\in[m]\}$  to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  must have distinct labels. Hence, we have a contradiction and can conclude that  $\sigma_{i,j}$  is indeed a permutation.

For all  $1 \leq i < j \leq k$ , let  $\sigma_{i,j}$  be the permutation on [m] as defined in Claim 9. We call  $\sigma_{i,j}$  the permutation of color combination i,j. Now we have enough information to define a set of vertices of H that form a multicolored clique. To this end, consider the following set X of edges from H.

$$X = \{ e_{\ell}^{i,j} \in F_{i,j} : \sigma_{i,j}(\ell) = 1 \}$$

We claim that  $\bigcup_{e \in X} e$  forms a multicolored clique in H. From now on, denote  $\{e_{i,j}\} = X \cap F_{i,j}$ . We show that for all  $i \in [k]$  we have that  $|(\bigcap_{1 \le j < i} e_{j,i}) \cap (\bigcap_{i < j \le k} e_{i,j})| = 1$ , that is, for every color i, all edges of a color combination involving i have the same vertex of color i as endpoint. This implies that  $\bigcup_{e \in X} e$  is a multicolored clique in H.

Before we proceed, we show some further properties of  $\lambda$ . First, let us focus on the labels on edges of the edge selection gadgets.

Claim 10. For all  $1 \leq i < j \leq k$ ,  $\ell \in [m]$ , and  $\ell' \in [4n]$  we have that  $\lambda(\{u^{\ell}_{\ell'-1}, u^{\ell}_{\ell'}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2\ell' + 2$ , where  $u^{\ell}_{\ell'-1}$  and  $u^{\ell}_{\ell'}$  belong to the edge selection gadget for i, j and  $\sigma_{i,j}$  is the permutation of color combination i, j.

703

725

726

741

Proof. Let  $1 \leq i < j \leq k$  and  $\ell \in [m]$ . By Claim 9 we know that a fastest temporal path from  $x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}$  (of the edge selection gadget for i,j) to  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$  visits  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  as its second vertex, and  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  (of the edge selection gadget for i,j) as its second last vertex. Furthermore, by Claim 8 we have that  $\lambda(\{x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 2)$  and by Claim 9 we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 2) + 8n + 4$ . It follows that there exist a temporal path P from  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  to  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  that starts at  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$  later than  $(i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6)$  and arrives at  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  earlier than  $(i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6) + 8n + 4$ . Hence, the temporal path P has duration at most 8n + 3.

We investigate the temporal path P from its destination  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  back to its start vertex  $v_{i,j}^{\star}$ . Consider the neighbors of  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  that are different from  $v_{i,j}^{\star\star}$ . By Claim 6 we have that all edges from  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  to neighbors of  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  that are vertices of connector gadgets have a label of at least  $n^9$ . Hence, P does not visit any of those neighbors. Next, consider neighbors of  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  in verification gadgets. Assume  $u_{4n}^{\ell}$  has a neighbor in the verification gadget of color i' for some  $i' \in [k]$ . Then this neighbor is vertex  $b_{5n}^{i',j,\ell}$ . Note that if P visits  $b_{5n}^{i',j,\ell}$ , then it also visits all of  $\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j,\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$ , since all these vertices have degree two. Now consider the second connector gadget of a verification gadget i' with sets A, B, we have that all vertices  $\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j,\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  are contained in A and are not contained in B. Hence, we have that all non-adjacent pairs of vertices in  $\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j,\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  are on duration 3 apart, according to D, and that  $|\lambda(\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j,\ell},b_{\ell'+1}^{i',j,\ell}\})-\lambda(\{b_{\ell'+1}^{i',j,\ell},b_{\ell'+2}^{i',j,\ell}\})|\geq 2$  for all  $\ell'\in[5n-2]$ . It follows that P would have a duration larger than 8n+3. We can conclude that P does not visit  $b_{5n}^{i',j,\ell}$ . It follows that P visits  $u_{4n-1}^{\ell}$ . Here, we can make an analogous investigation. Additionally, we have to consider the case that P visits a neighbor of  $u_{4n-1}^{\ell}$  in verification gadget of color i' for some  $i' \in [k]$  that is vertex  $a_{5n}^{i',j,\ell}$ . However, we can exclude this by a similar argument as above.

By repeating the above arguments, we can conclude that P visits (exactly) all vertices in  $\{u_{\ell'}^\ell: 0 \leq \ell' \leq 4n\}$  and  $v_{i,j}^\star$ . Consider the second connector gadget of the edge selection gadget of i,j with set A and B. Note that all vertices visited by P are contained in  $A \setminus B$ . It follows that all pairs of non-adjacent vertices visited by P are on duration 3 apart, according to D. In particular, we have  $d(u_{\ell'-1}^\ell, u_{\ell'+1}^\ell) = 3$  for all  $\ell' \in [4n-1]$  and  $d(v_{i,j}^\star, u_1^\ell) = 3$ . If follows that for every  $\ell' \in [4n-1]$  we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{\ell'}^\ell, u_{\ell'+1}^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{u_{\ell'-1}^\ell, u_{\ell'}^\ell\}) \geq 2$  and  $\lambda(\{u_1^\ell, u_2^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{v_{i,j}^\star, u_1^\ell\}) \geq 2$ .

By investigating the sets A, B of the first connector gadget of the edge selection gadget of i, j, we get that  $d(x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}, u_1^\ell) = 3$  and hence  $\lambda(\{v_{i,j}^\star, u_1^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}, v_{i,j}^\star\}) \geq 2$ . Furthermore, we get that  $d(u_{4n-1}^\ell, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}) = 3$  and hence  $\lambda(\{v_{i,j}^\star, u_{4n}^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{u_{4n-1}^\ell, u_{4n}^\ell\}) \geq 2$ . Considering that P visits 4n+2 vertices, we have that all mentioned inequalities of differences of labels have to be equalities, otherwise P has a duration larger than 8n+3 or we have that  $\lambda(\{v_{i,j}^\star, u_1^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}, v_{i,j}^\star\}) < 2$  or  $\lambda(\{v_{i,j}^{\star\star}, u_{4n}^\ell\}) - \lambda(\{u_{4n-1}^\ell, u_{4n}^\ell\}) < 2$ . Since by Claims 8 and 9 the labels  $\lambda(\{x_{\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)}, v_{i,j}^\star\})$  and  $\lambda(\{v_{i,j}^{\star\star}, u_{4n}^\ell\})$  are determined, then also all labels of edges traversed by P are determined and the claim follows.

Next, we investigate the labels of the verification gadgets.

 $\downarrow \text{Claim 11.} \quad \text{For all } i \in [k] \text{ we have that } \lambda(\{y^i, v_0^i\}) = n^8.$ 

Proof. Let  $w \in \hat{W}$  denote the neighbor of  $y^i$  in the alignment gadget. Note that we have

```
d(w^*, y^i) = n^8 - 1. It follows that \lambda(\{w, y^i\}) = n^8 - 1. Furthermore, we have that d(w, v_0^i) = 2
     and note that y^i has degree 2. It follows that \lambda(\{y^i, v_0^i\}) = n^8.
     Proof. Let 1 < i \le k and \ell \in [m]. Assume that n^8 < \lambda(\{v_0^i, a_1^{i,1,\ell}\}) < n^9 + 2. Then, since
     by Claim 11 we have \lambda(\{y^i,v_0^i\})=n^8, there is a temporal path from w^\star to a_1^{i,1,\ell} via v_0^i that arrives at a_1^{i,1,\ell} strictly earlier than n^9+2. However, we have d(w^\star,a_1^{i,1,\ell})=n^9+2, a
     contradiction. The argument for case where i=1 is analogous.
     \triangleright Claim 13. For all 1 \le i < k and all \ell \in [m] we have that \lambda(\{v_k^i, b_1^{i,k,\ell}\}) \le n^9 + 2. For
     i = k we have that \lambda(\{v_k^i, \hat{u}_{13n+1}^i\}) \leq n^9 + 2.
     Proof. Let 1 \leq i < k and \ell \in [m]. Consider the first connector gadget of verification gadget
754
     for color i with vertices \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_0', \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_3' and sets A, B. Recall that v_k^i \in B and hence we
     have that d(\hat{v}_0, v_k^i) = \infty. Furthermore, we have that b_1^{i,k,\ell} \notin B and hence d(\hat{v}_0, b_1^{i,k,\ell}) = 3.
     By Claim 6 and the fact that d(w^*, \hat{v}_0) = n^9 we have that both edges incident with \hat{v}_0 have label n^9. It follows that a fastest temporal path from \hat{v}_0 to b_1^{i,k,\ell} arrives at b_1^{i,k,\ell} at time n^9 + 2. Now assume for contradiction that \lambda(\{v_k^i, b_1^{i,k,\ell}\}) > n^9 + 2. Then there exists a
757
     temporal walk from \hat{v}_0 to v_k^i via b_1^{i,k,\ell}, a contradiction to d(\hat{v}_0,v_k^i)=\infty. The argument for
760
     case where i = k is analogous.
761
     Now we are ready to prove for all i \in [k] that |(\bigcap_{1 \le j < i} e_{j,i}) \cap (\bigcap_{i < j \le k} e_{i,j})| = 1. Assume for contradiction that for some color i \in [k] we have that |(\bigcap_{1 \le j < i} e_{j,i}) \cap (\bigcap_{i < j \le k} e_{i,j})| \ne 1.
762
763
     Consider the verification gadget for color i. Recall that d(v_0^i, v_k^i) = k(20n + 6) + 6n - 1. Let
     P be a fastest temporal path from v_0^i to v_k^i. We first argue that P cannot visit any vertex of
765
     a connector gadget or the alignment gadget.
     \triangleright Claim 14. Let i \in [k]. Let P be a fastest temporal path from v_0^i to v_k^i. Then P does not
767
     visit any vertex of a connector gadget.
768
     Proof. Assume for contradiction that P visits a vertex of a connector gadget. Then by
769
     Claim 6 we have that the arrival time of P is at least n^9. By Claim 6 and Claim 13 we
     have that the arrival time of P is at most n^9 + 2. This means that the second vertex visited
771
     by P cannot be a vertex from a connector gadget, because by Claim 6 this would imply
     d(v_0^i, v_k^i) \leq 2. Now we can deduce with Claim 12 that P must have a starting time of at
773
     most n^8. It follows that the arrival time of P must be smaller than n^9, a contradiction to
     the assumption that P visits a vertex of a connector gadget.
775
     \triangleright Claim 15. Let i \in [k]. Let P be a fastest temporal path from v_0^i to v_k^i. Then P does not
776
     visit any vertex of the alignment gadget.
777
     Proof. Note that P starts outside the alignment gadget. This means that if P visits a vertex
     of the alignment gadget, then the first vertex of the alignment gadget visited by P is a
     neighbor of w^*. However, these vertices have degree two and the edge to w^* has label one.
     It follows that P cannot continue from the vertex of the alignment gadget, a contradiction.
781
782
         It follows that the second vertex visited by P is a vertex a_1^{i,1,\ell} for some \ell \in [m] or vertex
     \hat{u}_1^i if i=1. In the former case, P has to follow the path segment consisting of vertices
     in \{a_{\ell'}^{i,1,\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\} until it reaches the edge selection gadget of color combination 1, i.
```

```
From there it can reach vertex v_1^i by traversing some path segment consisting of vertices
     \{b_{\ell''}^{i,1,\ell'}:\ell''\in[5n]\} for some \ell'\in[m]. Alternatively, it can reach vertex v_{i-1}^1 or v_i^1 by
    traversing some path segment consisting of vertices \{a_{\ell''}^{1,i,\ell'}:\ell''\in[5n]\} for some \ell'\in[m] or
     \{b_{\ell \ell'}^{1,i,\ell'}:\ell''\in[5n]\} for some \ell'\in[m], respectively. In the latter case (i=1), the temporal
     path P has to follow the path segment consisting of vertices in \{\hat{u}_{\ell}^{\ell}: \ell \in [13n+1]\} until it
     reaches v_1^i. More generally, we can make the following observation.
     \triangleright Claim 16. Let i, j \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}. Let P be a temporal path starting at v_i^i and visiting at
     most 13n + 1 vertices and no vertex of a connector gadget or the alignment gadget. Then P
793
     cannot visit vertices in \{v_{j'}^{i'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\} \setminus \{v_{j-1}^i, v_j^i, v_{j+1}^i, v_{i-1}^j, v_i^j, v_{i-1}^{j+1}, v_i^{j+1}\}.
     Proof. Consider the edge selection gadget of color combination i', j' for some i', j' \in [k] and
795
     let u_{\ell'}^{\ell} be a vertex of that gadget. Disregarding connections via connector gadgets and the
     alignment gadget, we have that u_{\ell}^{\ell} is (potentially) connected to the verification gadget for
     color i' and the verification gadget of color j'. More specifically, by construction of G, we
     have that u_{\ell'}^{\ell} is potentially connected to
    • vertex v_{j'-1}^{i'} by a path along vertices \{a_{\ell''}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell'' \in [5n]\},\
800
    • vertex v_{j'}^{i'} by a path along vertices \{b_{\ell''}^{i',j'},\ell':\ell''\in[5n]\},
    • vertex v_{i'-1}^{j'} by a path along vertices \{a_{\ell''}^{j',i',\ell}:\ell''\in[5n]\}, and
    • vertex v_{i'}^{j'} by a path along vertices \{b_{\ell''}^{j',i',\ell}: \ell'' \in [5n]\}.
     Furthermore, by construction of G, we have that the duration of a fastest path from u_{\ell'}^{\ell} to
804
     any v_{i''}^{i''} with i'', j'' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\} not mentioned above is at least 10n (disregarding edges
     incident with connector gadgets or the alignment gadget).
806
         Now consider v_j^i and assume i < j (i > j). This vertex is (if j \neq i - 1 and j \neq k)
807
     connected to some vertex u_{\ell'}^{\ell} in the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j+1
    (j+1,i) via a path along vertices \{a_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell}:\ell''\in[5n]\}. Furthermore, v_j^i is (if j\neq 0 and j\neq i)
809
     connected to some vertex u_{\ell'''}^{\ell'} in the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j \ (j, i)
    via a path along vertices \{b_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell'}: \ell'' \in [5n]\}.
811
         We can conclude that v_i^i can reach a vertex u_{\ell'}^{\ell} of the edge selection gadget for i, j+1 (or
812
     (j+1,i) and a vertex u_{\ell''}^{\ell'} of the edge selection gadget for color combination i,j (or j,i), each
     along paths of length at least 5n. From u_{\ell}^{\ell} and u_{\ell''}^{\ell'} we have that any other vertex of the edge
     selection gadget for i, j + 1 (or j + 1, i) and the edge selection gadget for color combination
     i, j (or j, i), respectively, can be reached by a path of length at most 3n. Together with the
     observation made in the beginning of the proof, we can conclude that v_i^i can potentially
    reach any vertex in \{v_{j-1}^i, v_j^i, v_{j+1}^i, v_{j-1}^j, v_i^j, v_{i-1}^{j+1}, v_i^{j+1}, v_i^{j+1}\} by a path that visits at most 13n+1
818
     vertices.
819
         Lastly, consider the case that j = i - 1 or j = i. Then we have that v_{i-1}^i and v_i^i are
820
     connected via a path inside the verification gadget for color i, visiting the 13n + 1 vertices in
     \{\hat{u}_{\ell}^{i}: \ell \in [13n+1]\}. The claim follows.
     Furthermore, we can make the following observation on the duration of the temporal paths
     characterized in Claim 16.
     \triangleright Claim 17. Let i,j \in \{0,1,\ldots,k\}. Let P be a temporal path from v_i^i to a vertex
    in \{v_{j-1}^i, v_j^i, v_{j+1}^i, v_{i-1}^j, v_i^j, v_{i-1}^{j+1}, v_i^{j+1}\} and visiting no vertex of a connector gadget or the
     alignment gadget. Then P has duration at least 20n.
     Proof. As argued in the proof of Claim 16, a temporal path P from v_i^i to a vertex in
```

 $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n]\}\ \text{or}\ \{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n]\}\ \text{for some}\ \ell \in [m]\ \text{and}\ i',j' \in \{i-1,i,j,j+1\}\ \text{or}\ a$ segment of the 13n+1 vertices in  $\{\hat{u}_{\ell}^i: \ell \in [13n+1]\}$ . We analyse the former case first. 831 Consider the second connector gadget of a verification gadget i' with sets A, B, we have 832 that all vertices  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n], j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}\} \cup \{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n], j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}\}$  are contained in A and are not contained in B. It follows that all non-adjacent pairs of vertices in 834  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n], j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}\} \cup \{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}: \ell' \in [5n], j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}\}\$  are on duration 3 apart, 835 according to D. It follows that  $|\lambda(\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}, a_{\ell'+1}^{i',j',\ell}\}) - \lambda(\{a_{\ell'+1}^{i',j',\ell}, a_{\ell'+2}^{i',j',\ell}\})| \geq 2$  for all  $\ell' \in [5n-2]$  and  $j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}$ . Analogously, we have that  $|\lambda(\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}, b_{\ell'+1}^{i',j',\ell}\}) - \lambda(\{b_{\ell'+1}^{i',j',\ell}, b_{\ell'+2}^{i',j',\ell}\})| \geq 2$  for all  $\ell' \in [5n-2]$  and  $j' \in [k] \setminus \{i'\}$ . It follows that two segments of 5n vertices in 836 838  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}\ \text{or}\ \{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}\ \text{for some}\ \ell\in[m]\ \text{and}\ i',j'\in\{i-1,i,j,j+1\}$ 830 traversed by P both have duration 10n and hence P has duration at least 20n. 840 In the latter case, where P traverses a segment of the 13n+1 vertices in  $\{\hat{u}_{\ell}^i : \ell \in [13n+1]\}$ , we can make an analogous argument, since all vertices in  $\{\hat{u}_{\ell}^{l}: \ell \in [13n+1]\}$  are contained in the set A of the second connector gadget of the verification gadget of color i but not in 843 the set B of that connector gadget. Recall that P denotes a fastest temporal path from  $v_0^i$  to  $v_k^i$  and that  $d(v_0^i, v_k^i) =$ 845 k(20n+6)+6n-1. By Claims 14–16 he have that P needs to visit at least one vertex in  $\{v_{i'}^i:i',j'\in\{0,1,\ldots,k\}\}\setminus\{v_0^i,v_k^i\}$ . Next, we analyse which vertices in this set are visited 847 by P.  $\triangleright$  Claim 18. Let  $i \in [k]$ . Let P be a fastest temporal path from  $v_0^i$  to  $v_k^i$ . Then P visits all vertices in  $\{v_i^j:0\leq j\leq k\}$  and no vertex in  $\{v_{j'}^{i'}:i',j'\in\{0,1,\dots,k\}\}\setminus\{v_i^j:0\leq j\leq k\}$ . Furthermore, P visits the vertices in order  $v_0^i,v_1^i,v_2^i,\dots,v_{k-1}^i,v_k^i$ . 851 Proof. Let  $X \subseteq \{v_{j'}^{i'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\}$  denote the set of vertices in  $\{v_{j'}^{i'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\}$ 852  $\{0,1,\ldots,k\}$  that are visited by P. By Claims 16 and 17 we have that  $|X| \leq k+1$ , since 853 otherwise the duration of P would be at least 20n(k+1) > k(20n+6) + 6n - 1, a contradiction. 854 To prove the claim, we use the notion of a potential  $p^i$  with respect to i of a vertex  $v_i^{i'}$ . 855 We say that the first potential of vertex  $v_i^{i'}$  with respect to i is  $p^i(v_i^{i'}) = i' + j - i$ . The 856 temporal path P starts at vertex  $v_0^i$  with  $p^i(v_0^i) = 0$ , and ends at vertex  $v_k^i$  with  $p^i(v_k^i) = k$ . 857 Assume the path P is at some vertex  $v_j^{i'}$  with  $p_1^i(v_j^{i'}) = i' + j - i$ . By Claim 16 858 we have that the next vertex in  $\{v^{i'}_{j'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\}$  visited by P is some  $v^{i''}_{j'} \in \{v^{i'}_{j-1}, v^{i'}_{j}, v^{i'}_{j+1}, v^{j}_{i'-1}, v^{j}_{i'-1}, v^{j+1}_{i'}\}$ . We can observe that  $|p^i(v^{i'}_j) - p^i(v^{i''}_{j'})| \leq 1$ , that 859 is, the first potential changes at most by one when P goes from one vertex in  $\{v_{i'}^{i'}:$  $i',j' \in \{0,1,\ldots,k\}\}$  to the next one. Since  $|X| \leq k+1$  we and  $p^i(v_k^i) - p^i(v_0^i) = k$  have that the potential has to increase by exactly one every time P goes from one vertex in  $\{v_{i'}^{i'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\}$  to the next one. We can conclude that |X| = k + 1. Furthermore, 864 we have that if the path P is at some vertex  $v_j^{i'}$ , the next vertex in  $\{v_{i'}^{i'}: i', j' \in \{0, 1, \dots, k\}\}$ 865 visited by P is either  $v_{j+1}^{i'}$  or  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$ . By Claim 17 we have that the temporal path segments from  $v_j^{i'}$  to  $v_{j+1}^{i'}$  and  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$ 867 respectively, have duration at least 20n. However, for the temporal path from  $v_i^{i'}$  to  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$ 868 (with  $j \neq i' - 1$ ) we can obtain a larger lower bound. As argued in the proof of Claim 15, a temporal path segment from  $v_j^{i'}$  to  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$  has to either traverse two segments of 5n vertices in  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}\ \text{or}\ \{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}\ \text{for some}\ \ell\in[m]\ \text{and}\ i',j'\in\{i-1,i,j,j+1\}.$  More

precisely, the temporal path segment has to traverse part of the edge selection gadget of

for some  $\ell \in [m]$ . Then it traverses some vertices in the edge selection gadget, and then it traverses the 5n vertices in  $\{b_{\ell''}^{j+1,i',\ell'}: \ell'' \in [5n]\}$  for some  $\ell' \in [m]$ .

By construction of G, the first vertex of the edge selection gadget visited by the path segment (after traversing vertices in  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j+1,\ell}:\ell''\in[5n]\}$ ) is some vertex  $u_{\ell''}^{\ell}$  with  $\ell''\in\{0,1,\ldots,4n\}$ . The last vertex of the edge selection gadget visited by the path segment is (before traversing the vertices in  $\{b_{\ell''''}^{j+1,\ell',\ell'}:\ell''''\in[5n]\}$ ) some vertex  $u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}$  with  $\ell'''\in\{0,1,\ldots,4n\}$ . By construction of G, the duration of a fastest path between  $u_{\ell''}^{\ell}$  and  $u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}$  (in G) is at least 3n. Investigating the second connector gadget of the edge selection gadget for i',j+1 we can see that a temporal path from  $u_{\ell''}^{\ell}$  and  $u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}$  has duration at least 6n.

It follows that the temporal path segment from  $v_j^{i'}$  to  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$  (with  $j \neq i'-1$ ) has duration at least 26n. Furthermore, recall that P starts at  $v_0^i$  and ends at  $v_k^i$ . We have that if P contains a path segment from some  $v_j^{i'}$  to  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$  some (with  $j \neq i'-1$ ), then P visits a vertex  $v_{j'}^{i''}$  with  $i'' \neq i$ . Hence, it needs to contain at least one additional path segment from some  $v_j^{i'}$  to some  $v_{i'}^{j+1}$  (with  $j \neq i-1$ ). However, then we have that the duration of P is at least 20kn + 12n > k(20n + 6) + 6n - 1, a contradiction.

We can conclude that P only contains temporal path segments from  $v_{j-1}^i$  to  $v_j^i$  for  $j \in [k]$  and the claim follows.

Now we have by Claims 16 and 18 that we can divide P into k segments, the subpaths from  $v^i_{j-1}$  to  $v^i_j$  for  $j \in [k]$ . We show that all subpaths except the one from  $v^i_{i-1}$  to  $v^i_i$  have duration 20n+5. The subpath from  $v^i_{i-1}$  to  $v^i_i$  has duration 26n+5.

ightharpoonup Claim 19. Let  $i \in [k]$  and  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$ . Let P be a temporal path from  $v_{j-1}^i$  to  $v_j^i$  that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget. If P has duration at most 20n + 5, then it visits exactly two vertices  $u_{\ell'-1}^\ell$ ,  $u_{\ell'}^\ell$  with  $\ell \in [m]$ , and  $\ell' \in [4n]$  of the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j (or j, i).

Proof. By the construction of G (and as also argued in the proofs of Claims 16 and 17), a temporal path P with duration at most 20n+5 that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget from  $v^i_{j-1}$  to  $v^i_j$  has to first traverse a segment of 5n vertices in  $\{a^{i,j-1,\ell}_{\ell'}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  and then a segment of 5n vertices  $\{b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell'}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  for some  $\ell\in[m]$ . By construction of G, the two vertices visited in the edge selection gadget for color combination i,j (or j,i) are  $u^\ell_{\ell'-1}$  and  $u^\ell_{\ell'}$  for some  $\ell'\in[4n]$ . By inspecting the connector gadgets in an analogous way as in the proof of Claim 17 we can deduce that all consecutive edges traversed by P must have labels that differ by at least 2. If follows that if all consecutive edges have labels that differ by exactly two, then P has duration 20n+5.

 $\triangleright$  Claim 20. Let  $i \in [k]$ . Let P be a temporal path from  $v_{i-1}^i$  to  $v_i^i$  that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget. Then P has duration at least 26n + 5.

Proof. By construction of G we have that  $v_{i-1}^i$  and  $v_i^i$  are connected via a path inside the verification gadget for color i, visiting the 13n+1 vertices in  $\{\hat{u}_\ell^i:\ell\in[13n+1]\}$ . Assume P follows this path. By inspecting the connector gadgets of the verification gadget of color i, we can see that all consecutive edges traversed by P must have labels that differ by at least two. It follows that P has duration at least 26n+5. By construction of G we have that if P does not follow the vertices in  $\{\hat{u}_\ell^i:\ell\in[13n+1]\}$  it has to visit at least three different edge selection gadgets: The one of color combination i-1,i, then one of i-1,i+1, and then the one of i,i+1. If follows that P needs to visit at least four segments of length 5n composed

of vertices  $\{a_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  or  $\{b_{\ell'}^{i',j',\ell}:\ell'\in[5n]\}$  for some  $\ell\in[m]$  and  $i',j'\in[k]$ . By inspecting the connector gadgets of the verification gadgets we know that it takes at least 10n time steps to traverse such a segment. Hence, the duration of P is at least 40n.

Furthermore, we need the following observation which is relevant when we try to connect the above mentioned segments to a temporal path.

 $\triangleright$  Claim 21. Let  $i \in [k]$  and  $0 \le j \le k$ . The absolute difference of labels of any two different edges incident with  $v_i^i$  is at least two.

Proof. This follows by inspecting the connector gadgets of the verification gadget of color i.

From Claims 14, 15, and 18–21 we get that a fastest temporal path P from  $v_0^i$  to  $v_k^i$  has the following properties.

- 1. The path P can be segmented into temporal path segments  $P_j$  from  $v^i_{j-1}$  to  $v^i_j$  for  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$  such that  $P_j$  is a temporal path from  $v^i_{j-1}$  to  $v^i_j$  that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget and has duration 20n + 5.
- 2. The segment of P from  $v_{i-1}^i$  to  $v_i^i$  has duration 26n + 5.
- 3. The path P dwells at each vertex  $v_j^i$  with  $j \in [k-1]$  for exactly two time steps, that is, the absolute difference of the labels on the edges incident with  $v_j^i$  that are traversed by P is exactly two.

If any of the properties does not hold, then we can observe that  $d(v_0^i, v_k^i) > 8n + 5$  would follow.

Now assume  $i \in [k]$  and  $j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}$  and consider a fastest temporal path  $P_j$  from  $v_{j-1}^i$  to  $v_j^i$  that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget and a fastest temporal path  $P_{j+1}$  from  $v_j^i$  to  $v_{j+1}^i$  that does not visit vertices from connector gadgets and the alignment gadget. By Claim 19 we know that  $P_j$  visits vertices  $u_{\ell'-1}^\ell$ ,  $u_{\ell'}^\ell$  with  $\ell \in [m]$ , and  $\ell' \in [4n]$  of the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j. By Claim 10 we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{\ell'-1}^\ell, u_{\ell'}^\ell\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2\ell' + 2$ , where  $\sigma_{i,j}$  is the permutation of color combination i, j (or j, i). Analogously, we have by Claim 19 that  $P_{j+1}$  visits vertices  $u_{\ell'''-1}^{\ell''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}$  with  $\ell'' \in [m]$ , and  $\ell''' \in [4n]$  of the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j + 1. By Claim 10 we have that  $\lambda(\{u_{\ell'''-1}^{\ell''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}\}) = (i+j+1) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2\ell''' + 2$ , where  $\sigma_{i,j+1}$  is the permutation of color combination i, j + 1 (or j + 1, i). We have that

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{950} & \lambda(\{u^{\ell''}_{\ell'''-1}, u^{\ell''}_{\ell'''}\}) - \lambda(\{u^{\ell}_{\ell'-1}, u^{\ell}_{\ell'}\}) = \\ \text{951} & (i+j+1) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2\ell''' + 2 \\ \text{952} & -((i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2\ell' + 2) = \\ \text{953} & (i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 - (i+j) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 2(\ell''' - \ell') + 18n + 6 \end{array}$$

By the arguments made before we also have that if  $P_j$  and  $P_{j+1}$  are both path segments of P, then

957 
$$\lambda(\{u_{\ell''-1}^{\ell''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}\}) - \lambda(\{u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell}, u_{\ell'}^{\ell}\}) = 20n + 6.$$

It follows that

939

941

942

943

944

946

947

948

959 
$$(i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 - (i+j) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 + 2(\ell''' - \ell') = 2n.$$

Assume that  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell) \neq \sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell'')$ , then we have that  $(i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 - (i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 < 6n$  or  $(i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 - (i+j) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 > 10n$ ,

since  $|(\sigma_{i,j}(\ell''))^2 - (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2| \geq 3$  and  $(i+j) \geq 3$ . However, we have that  $\ell', \ell''' \in [4n]$  and hence  $|2(\ell''' - \ell')| < 8n$ . We can conclude that  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell) = \sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell'')$ . In this case we have that  $(i+j+1) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j+1}(\ell''))^2 - (i+j) \cdot 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 = 2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell'))^2$ . It follows that  $2n(\sigma_{i,j}(\ell))^2 - 2(\ell''' - \ell') = 2n$ . Again, since  $|2(\ell''' - \ell')| < 8n$ , we have that  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell) = 1$  and in turn this implies that  $\ell' = \ell'''$ .

Note that if i=1 or i=k we can already conclude that  $|(\bigcap_{1\leq j< i}e_{j,i})\cap(\bigcap_{i< j\leq k}e_{i,j})|=1$ . By construction of G we have that for all  $j\in [k]\setminus\{i\}$  that  $v^i_{j-1}$  and  $v^i_{j}$  are connected to  $u^\ell_{\ell'-1}$  and  $u^\ell_{\ell'}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j (or j,i), respectively, via paths using vertices  $\{a^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell''}:\ell''\in[5n]\}$  and  $\{b^{i,j,\ell}_{\ell''}:\ell''\in[5n]\}$ , respectively, if the vertex  $w^i_{\ell'}\in W_i$  (for i=k, or vertex  $w^i_{\ell'-3n}\in W_i$  for i=1) is incident with edge  $e^{i,j}_{\ell}\in F_{i,j}$ . Note that since  $\sigma_{i,j}(\ell)=1$  we have that  $e^{i,j}_{\ell}\in X$ . Since  $\ell'$  is independent from  $\ell$  and j, it follows that  $(\bigcap_{1\leq j< i}e_{j,i})\cap(\bigcap_{i< j\leq k}e_{i,j})=\{w^i_{\ell'-3n}\}$  for i=1.

Assume now that  $1 \neq i \neq k$ . By Claim 20 we know that the duration of the path segment  $P_i$  from  $v_{i-1}^i$  to  $v_i^i$  is 26n+5. Consider the path segment  $P^\star$  from  $v_{i-2}^i$  to  $v_{i+1}^i$ . By the arguments above we know that  $P^\star$  visits vertices  $u_{\ell'-1}^\ell$ ,  $u_{\ell'}^\ell$  with  $\sigma_{i-1,i}(\ell)=1$ , and  $\ell' \in [4n]$  of the edge selection gadget for color combination i-1,i and afterwards  $P^\star$  visits vertices  $u_{\ell'''-1}^{\ell''}$ ,  $u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}$  with  $\sigma_{i,i+1}(\ell'')=1$ , and  $\ell'''\in [4n]$  of the edge selection gadget for color combination i,i+1. By analogous arguments as above and the fact that the duration of  $P_i$  is 26n+5 we get that

$$\lambda(\{u_{\ell'''-1}^{\ell''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell''}\}) - \lambda(\{u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell}, u_{\ell'}^{\ell}\}) = 46n + 6.$$

It follows that

967

968

969

970

971

972

974

975

992 993

995

996

$$(2i+1)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell''' + 2 - ((2i-1)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' + 2) = 46n + 6,$$

and hence  $\ell''' - \ell' = 3n$ . By construction of G we have that  $v^i_{i-2}$  and  $v^i_{i-1}$  are connected to  $u^\ell_{\ell'-1}$  and  $u^\ell_{\ell'}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i-1,i, respectively, via paths using vertices  $\{a^{i,i-1,\ell}_{\ell''''}:\ell''''\in[5n]\}$  and  $\{b^{i,i-1,\ell}_{\ell''''}:\ell''''\in[5n]\}$ , respectively, if the vertex  $w^i_{\ell'}\in W_i$  is incident with edge  $e^{i-1,i}_{\ell}\in F_{i-1,i}$ . Furthermore, we have that  $v^i_i$  and  $v^i_{i+1}$  are connected to  $u^{\ell''}_{3n+\ell'-1}$  and  $u^{\ell''}_{3n+\ell'}$  of the edge selection gadget of color combination i,i+1, respectively, via paths using vertices  $\{a^{i,i+1,\ell''}_{\ell'''}:\ell''''\in[5n]\}$  and  $\{b^{i,i+1,\ell''}_{\ell'''}:\ell''''\in[5n]\}$ , respectively, if the vertex  $u^i_{\ell'}\in W_i$  is incident with edge  $e^{i,i+1}_{\ell'}\in F_{i,i+1}$ .

Note that since  $\sigma_{i-1,i}(\ell) = \sigma_{i,i+1}(\ell'') = 1$  we have that  $e_{\ell}^{i-1,i} \in X$  and  $e_{\ell''}^{i,i+1} \in X$ . Since, again,  $\ell'$  is independent from  $\ell$  and j, it follows that  $e_{\ell}^{i-1,i} \cap e_{\ell''}^{i,i+1} = \{w_{\ell'}^i\}$ . By arguments analogous to the ones above we can also deduce that  $\bigcap_{1 \leq j < i} e_{j,i} = \{w_{\ell'}^i\}$  and  $\bigcap_{i < j \leq k} e_{i,j} = \{w_{\ell'}^i\}$ . It follows that  $(\bigcap_{1 \leq j < i} e_{j,i}) \cap (\bigcap_{i < j \leq k} e_{i,j}) = \{w_{\ell'}^i\}$ .

We can conclude that indeed  $\bigcup_{e \in X} e^{-1}$  forms a multicolored clique in H.

997 ( $\Leftarrow$ ): Assume H is a YES-instance of MULTICOLORED CLIQUE and let X be a solution. 998 We construct the following labeling for the underlying graph G, see also Figure 3 for an illustration.

We start with the labels for edges from the alignment gadget.

For every  $w \in \hat{W}$  we set  $\lambda(\{w^*, w\}) = 1$ .

Let  $\hat{v}_0$  belong to some connector gadget and let  $w \in \hat{W}$  be neighbor of  $\hat{v}_0$ . Then we set  $\lambda(\{w, \hat{v}_0\}) = n^9$ .

Let  $y^i$  belong to the verification gadget of color i and let  $w \in \hat{W}$  be neighbor of  $y^i$ . Then we set  $\lambda(\{w, y^i\}) = n^8 - 1$ . Furthermore, we set  $\lambda(\{y_i, v_0^i\}) = n^8$ .

```
Let x_1 belong to the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j and let w \in \hat{W} be
           neighbor of x_1. Then we set \lambda(\{w, x_1\}) = (i+j)(20n+6).
1007
          Next, consider a connector gadget with vertices \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3 and set A, B.
1008
          We set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_1\}) = \lambda(\{\hat{v}, \hat{v}_3\}) = n^9.
1009
          We set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_0', \hat{v}_1\}) = \lambda(\{\hat{v}, \hat{v}_3'\}) = n^9 + 2.
          We set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2\}) = n^9 + 1.
1011
          For all vertices v \in A \setminus B we set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, v\}) = n^9 and \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, v\}) = n^9 + 2.
1012
          For all vertices v \in B we set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, v\}) = \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, v\}) = n^9.
1013
          For all vertices v \in V^* \setminus A we set \lambda(\{\hat{v}_1, v\}) = \lambda(\{\hat{v}_2, v\}) = n^9 + 2. (Recall that V^*
           denotes the set of all vertices from all edge selection gadgets and all verification gadgets).
1015
          Recall that the following duration requirements were specified in the construction of the
1016
      instance. It is straightforward to verify that durations requirements we recall in the following
1017
      are all met, assuming no faster connections are introduced.
1018
          We have set d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_2) = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_1) = d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_0) = d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_3) = 2, and d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0) = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3) = 2
1019
          d(\hat{v}_0, \hat{v}_3') = d(\hat{v}_3, \hat{v}_0') = 3.
1020
          Let v \in A, then we have set d(v, \hat{v}'_0) = 3 and d(v, \hat{v}'_3) = 3.
1021
          Let v \in V^* \setminus B, then we have set d(\hat{v}_0, v) = 3 and d(\hat{v}_3, v) = 3.
          Let v \in A and v' \in V^* \setminus B such that v and v' are not neighbors, then we have set
1023
1024
      For two connector gadgets, one with vertices \hat{v}_0, \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}_1, \hat{v}_2, \hat{v}_3, \hat{v}'_3 and with sets A and B, and
      one with vertices \hat{v}'_0, \hat{v}''_0, \hat{v}'_1, \hat{v}'_2, \hat{v}'_3, \hat{v}''_3 and with sets A' and B', we have set the following
1026
1027
          If there is a vertex v \in A with v \notin A', then we have set d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_1) = 3.
          If there is a vertex v \in A with v \in A' \setminus B', then we have set d(\hat{v}_1, \hat{v}'_2) = 3.
1029
          If there is a vertex v \in V^* \setminus (A \setminus B) with v \notin A', then we have set d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_1) = 3.
1030
          If there is a vertex v \in V^* \setminus (A \setminus B) with v \in A' \setminus B', then we have set d(\hat{v}_2, \hat{v}'_2) = 3.
1031
          For the alignment gadget the following requirements were specified. Let x_1 belong to
1032
      the edge selection gadget of color combination i,j and let w \in W denote the neighbor of
      x_1 in the alignment gadget. Let \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belong to the first connector gadget of the edge
1034
      selection gadget for color combination i, j. Let \hat{V} contain all vertices \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belonging
1035
      to the other connector gadgets (different from the first one of the edge selection gadget for
      color combination i, j).
1037
          We have set d(w^*, x_1) = (20n + 6)(i + j).
1038
          We have set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9, d(w, \hat{v}_2) = n^9, d(w, \hat{v}_1) = n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 1, and
          d(w, \hat{v}_2) = n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 1.
1040
          For each vertex v \in (V^* \cup \hat{V}) \setminus (X_{i,j} \cup \{v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) we have set d(w^*, v) = n^9 + 2 and
1041
          d(w, v) = n^9 - (20n + 6)(i + j) + 3.
          Let y^i belong to the verification gadget of color i and let w' \in \hat{W} denote the neighbor of
1043
      y^i in the alignment gadget. Let \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belong to the connector gadget of the verification
1044
      gadget for color i. Let V contain all vertices \hat{v}_1 and \hat{v}_2 belonging to the other connector
1045
      gadgets (different from the one of the verification gadget for color i). Let V_i denote the set
      of all vertices of the verification gadget of color i.
1047
          We have set d(w^*, y^i) = n^8 - 1, d(w', v_0^i) = 2, and d(w^*, v_0^i) = n^8.
1048
          We have set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9, d(w^*, \hat{v}_2) = n^9, d(w', \hat{v}_1) = n^9 - n^8, and d(w', \hat{v}_2) = n^9 - n^8.
```

1050

1051

and  $d(y^i, v) = n^9 - n^8 + 2$ .

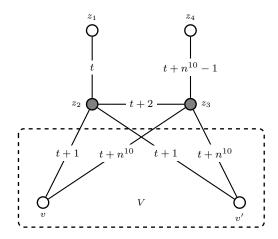
For each vertex  $v \in (V^* \cup \hat{V}) \setminus V_i$  we have set  $d(w^*, v) = n^9 + 1$ ,  $d(w, v) = n^9 - n^8 + 2$ ,

```
Let \hat{v}_1 belong to some connector gadget. We have set d(w^*, \hat{v}_1) = n^9.
1052
                  We will make sure that no faster connections are introduced by only using even numbers
1053
          as labels and labels that are strictly smaller than n^8-1. Furthermore, we can already see
          that no vertex except the ones in \hat{W} can reach w^* and no two vertices w, w' \in \hat{W} can reach
1055
          each other, as required.
1056
                  Next, consider the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j with i < j. To describe
1057
          the labels, we define a permutation \sigma_{i,j}:[m]\to[m] as follows. Let \{w_{i'}^i\}=X\cap W_i and
1058
          \{w_{\ell''}^j\}=X\cap W_j. Then, since X is a clique in H, we have that \{w_{\ell'}^i,w_{\ell''}^j\}=e_{\ell}^{i,j}\in F_{i,j}. We
1059
          set \sigma_{i,j}(\ell) = 1 and \sigma_{i,j}(1) = \ell. For all \ell''' \in [m] with 1 \neq \ell''' \neq \ell we set \sigma_{i,j}(\ell''') = \ell'''.
1060
                  Let x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m belong to the edge selection gadget for color combination i, j.
1061
                 For all \ell''' \in [m] we set \lambda(\{x_{\ell'''}, v_{i,j}^{\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n(\ell''')^2 + 18n + 6).
          Note that using these labels, we obey the following duration constraints.
1063
          For all 1 \le \ell''' < \ell'''' \le m we have set d(x_{\ell'''}, x_{\ell''''}) = 2n \cdot (i+j) \cdot ((\ell'''')^2 - (\ell''')^2) + 1.
1064
          Furthermore, we set the following labels.
                 For all \ell''' \in [m] we set \lambda(\{u_0^{\ell'''}, v_{i,j}^*\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell'''))^2 + 18n + 6) + 2, where
1066
                  u_0^{\ell'''} belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j.
1067
                 For all \ell''' \in [m] and \ell'''' \in [4n] we set \lambda(\{u_{\ell'''-1}^{\ell'''}, u_{\ell''''}^{\ell'''}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell'''))^2 + (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell''))^2 + (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell''))^
1068
                  18n+6)+2\ell''''+2, where u_{\ell''''-1}^{\ell'''} and u_{\ell''''}^{\ell'''} belong to the edge selection gadget for i,j.
1069
         ■ For all \ell''' \in [m] we set \lambda(\{u_{4n}^{\ell'''}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (2n \cdot (\sigma_{i,j}(\ell'''))^2 + 18n + 6) + 8n + 4,
1070
                  where u_{4n}^{\ell'''} belongs to the edge selection gadget for i, j.
1071
                  It is straightforward to verify that with these labels we get for all \ell''' \in [m] that
1072
          d(x_{\ell'''}, v_{i,j}^{\star\star}) = 8n + 5, as required. Furthermore, we get that for all \ell''' \in [m] that d(v_{i,j}^{\star\star}, x_{\ell'''}) =
1073
          \infty. To see this, consider the following. Vertex v_{i,j}^{\star\star} is not temporally connected to vertices
1074
          x_{\ell'''} with \ell''' \in [m] via any of the connector gadgets, since for all connector gadgets where
          v_{i,j}^{\star\star} \in A we have that all vertices x_{\ell'''} with \ell''' \in [m] are either contained in B or they are
1076
          not contained in A. By the construction of the labels of the connector gadgets, it follows
1077
          that v_{i,j}^{\star\star} cannot reach any vertex x_{\ell'''} with \ell''' \in [m] via the connector gadgets. We can
          observe that in all other connections in the underlying graph from v_{i,j}^{\star\star} to a vertex x_{\ell'''}
1079
          with \ell''' \in [m] are paths which have non-increasing labels, hence they also do not provide a
1080
          temporal connection.
1081
                  Furthermore, we get that for all 1 \le \ell''' \le \ell'''' \le m we get that d(x_{\ell'''}, x_{\ell''''}) = 2n \cdot (i + i)
1082
          j)\cdot((\ell'''')^2-(\ell''')^2)+1, through a temporal path via v_{i,j}^{\star}. By similar observations as in the
          previous paragraph, we also have that d(x_{\ell''''}, x_{\ell'''}) = \infty.
1084
                  Finally, consider the verification gadget for color i. Let 1 \leq j < i. Let \{w_{i'}^i\} = X \cap W_i
1085
          and \{w_{\ell''}^j\} = X \cap W_j and \{w_{\ell'}^i, w_{\ell''}^j\} = e_{\ell}^{j,i} \in F_{j,i}. Recall that we set \sigma_{j,i}(\ell) = 1 and
1086
          \sigma_{j,i}(1) = \ell. For all \ell'' \in [m] with 1 \neq \ell'' \neq \ell we set \sigma_{j,i}(\ell'') = \ell''. Recall that we set
1087
          \lambda(\{u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell},u_{\ell'}^{\ell}\})=(i+j)\cdot(20n+6)+2\ell'+2, where u_{\ell'-1}^{\ell} and u_{\ell'}^{\ell} belong to the edge selection
         gadget for j, i. Now we set for all \ell'' \in [5n-1] and all \ell''' \in [m] the following.

\lambda(\{a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell'''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell'''}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' \text{ for all } \ell'''' \text{ such that this edge exists.}
\lambda(\{a_1^{i,j,\ell'''}, v_{j-1}^i\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' - 10n - 2.
1089
         \lambda(\{a_1^{i,j,\ell'''},v_{j-1}^i\}) = (i+j)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' - 10n - 2.
\lambda(\{a_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell'''},a_{\ell''+1}^{i,j,\ell'''}\}) = (i+j)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' - 10n + 2\ell''.
\lambda(\{b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell'''},u_{\ell'''}^{\ell'''}\}) = (i+j)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' + 4 \text{ for all }\ell'''' \text{ such that this edge exists.}
\lambda(\{b_1^{i,j,\ell'''},v_j^i\}) = (i+j)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' + 10n + 6.
1092
          \lambda(\{b_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell'''},b_{\ell''+1}^{i,j,\ell'''}\}) = (i+j)\cdot(20n+6) + 2\ell' + 10n - 2\ell'' + 4. 
         For all \ell'' \in [13n] we set the following.
          \lambda(\{\hat{u}^i_{\ell''}, \hat{u}^i_{\ell''+1}\}) = 2i \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' - 10n + 2\ell'' - 2.
```

```
 \lambda(\{v_i^i, \hat{u}_{13n+1}^i\}) = 2i \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 16n + 4. 
      Let i < j \le k. Let \{w_{\ell'}^i\} = X \cap W_i and \{w_{\ell''}^j\} = X \cap W_j and \{w_{\ell'}^i, w_{\ell''}^j\} = e_{\ell}^{i,j} \in F_{i,j}. Recall
1100
      that we set \sigma_{i,j}(\ell) = 1 and \sigma_{i,j}(1) = \ell. For all \ell'' \in [m] with 1 \neq \ell'' \neq \ell we set \sigma_{i,j}(\ell'') = \ell''.
1101
      Recall that we set \lambda(\{u_{3n+\ell'-1}^{\ell}, u_{3n+\ell'}^{\ell}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 6n + 2, where u_{3n+\ell'-1}^{\ell}
      and u_{3n+\ell'}^{\ell} belong to the edge selection gadget for i, j. Now we set for all \ell'' \in [5n-1] and
1103
       = \lambda(\{a_{5n}^{i,j,\ell'''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell'''}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 6n \text{ for all } \ell'''' \text{ such that this edge exists.} 
 = \lambda(\{a_{1}^{i,j,\ell'''}, u_{\ell'''}^{i}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 6n \text{ for all } \ell'''' \text{ such that this edge exists.} 
1104
1105
      \lambda(\{a_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell'''}, a_{\ell''+1}^{i,j,\ell'''}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' - 4n + 2\ell''.
\lambda(\{b_{5n}^{i,j,\ell'''}, u_{\ell'''}^{\ell'''}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 6n + 4 \text{ for all } \ell'''' \text{ such that this edge exists.}
\lambda(\{b_{1}^{i,j,\ell'''}, v_{j}^{i}\}) = (i+j) \cdot (20n+6) + 2\ell' + 16n + 6.
1107
1109
      1110
           Now we verify that we meet the duration requirements. For all 0 \le j < j' < i and all
      i \leq j < j' \leq k we have set the following.
1112
      • We set d(v_i^i, v_{i'}^i) = (20n + 6)(j' - j) - 1.
1113
      To see that this holds, we analyse the fastest paths from vertices v_{i-1}^i to vertices v_i^i for
1114
      j \in [k] \setminus \{i\}. Let \{w_{\ell'}^i\} = X \cap W_i and \{w_{\ell''}^j\} = X \cap W_j and \{w_{\ell'}^i, w_{\ell''}^j\} = e_{\ell}^{i,j} \in F_{i,j}. Then,
1115
      starting at v_{j-1}^i, we follow the vertices in \{a_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell}:\ell''\in[5n]\} to arrive at u_{\ell'-1}^\ell. From there
1116
      we move to u_{\ell'}^{\ell} and from there we continue along the vertices in \{b_{\ell''}^{i,j,\ell}:\ell''\in[5n]\} to arrive
1117
      at v_j^i. By construction this describes a fastest temporal path from v_{j-1}^i to v_j with duration
      20n+5. To get from v_j^i to v_{j'}^i for 0 \le j < j' < i we move from v_j^i to v_{j+1}^i in the above
1119
      described fashion and from there to v_{j+1}^i and so on until we arrive at v_{j'}^i. By construction
       this yields a fastest temporal path from v_i^i to v_{i'}^i with duration (20n+6)(j'-j)-1, as
1121
      required. The case where i \leq j < j' \leq k is analogous.
1122
           For all 0 \le j < i and all i \le j' \le k we have set the following.
1123
      • We set d(v_i^i, v_{i'}^i) = (20n+6)(j'-j)+6n-1.
1124
      Here we move from v_i^i to v_{i-1}^i in the above described fashion. Then we move from v_{i-1}^i to
1125
      v_i^i along vertices \{\hat{u}_{\ell''}^i:\ell''\in[13+1]\} and then we move from v_i^i to v_{i'}^i again in the above
      described fashion. By construction this yields a fastest temporal path from v_i^i to v_i^i, with
1127
      duration (20n+6)(j'-j)+6n-1, as required.
1128
           By similar observations as in the analysis for the edge selection gadgets, we also get that
      for all 1 \leq j < j' \leq k that d(v_{i'}^i, v_i^i) = \infty.
1130
           This finishes the proof.
1131
      Infinity gadget. Finally, we show how to get rid of the infinity entries in D and how to allow
1132
```

a finite  $\Delta$ . To this end, we introduce the *infinity gadget*. We add four vertices  $z_1, z_2, z_3, z_4$  to 1133 the graph and we set  $\Delta = n^{11}$ . Let V denote the set of all remaining vertices. We set the 1134 following durations. For all  $v \in V$  we set  $d(z_1, v) = 2$ ,  $d(z_2, v) = d(v, z_2) = 1$ ,  $d(z_3, v) = d(v, z_3) = 1$ , and  $d(z_4, v) = 2$ . Furthermore, we set  $d(v, z_1) = n^{11}$  and  $d(v, z_4) = n^{10} - 1$ . 1137  $\text{ We set } d(z_1,z_2)=d(z_2,z_1)=1, \, d(z_2,z_3)=d(z_3,z_2)=1, \, \text{and} \, \, d(z_3,z_4)=d(z_4,z_3)=1.$ 1138 • We set  $d(z_1, z_3) = 3$ ,  $d(z_3, z_1) = n^{11} - 1$ ,  $d(z_2, z_4) = n^{10} - 2$ , and  $d(z_4, z_2) = n^{11} - n^{10} + 4$ . 1139 • We set  $d(z_1, z_4) = n^{10}$  and  $d(z_4, z_1) = 2n^{11} - n^{10} + 2$ . For every pair of vertices  $v, v' \in V$  where previously the duration of a fastest path from v1141 to v' was specified to be infinite, we set  $d(v, v') = n^{10}$ . 1142



**Figure 4** Illustration of the infinity gadget. Gray vertices need to be added to the feedback vertex set.

Now we analyse which implications we get for the labels on the newly introduced edges. Assume  $\lambda(\{z_1,z_2\})=t$ , then we get the following. For all  $v\in V$  we have that  $d(z_1,v)=2$  and hence we get that  $\lambda(\{z_2,v\})=t+1$ . Since  $d(z_1,z_4)=n^{10}$ , we have that  $\lambda(z_3,z_4)=t+n^{10}-1$ . From this follows that for all  $v\in V$ , since  $d(z_4,v)=2$ , that  $\lambda(\{z_3,v\})=t+n^{10}$ . Finally, since  $d(z_1,z_3)=3$ , we have that  $\lambda(\{z_2,z_3\})=t+2$ . For an illustration see Figure 4. It is easy to check that all duration requirements between vertex pairs in  $\{z_1,z_2,z_3,z_4\}$  are met and that all duration requirements between each vertex  $v\in V$  and each vertex in  $\{z_1,z_2,z_3,z_4\}$  are met. Furthermore, it is easy to check that the gadget increases the feedback vertex set by two  $(z_2$  and  $z_3$  need to be added).

Lastly, consider two vertices  $v,v'\in V$ . Note that before the addition of the infinity gadget, by construction of G we have that  $d(v,v')\leq n^9+2$  or  $d(v,v')=\infty$ . Furthermore, if D is a YES-instance, we have shown in the correctness proof of the reduction that the difference between the smallest label and the largest label is at most  $n^9+1$ . This implies that for a vertex pair  $v,v'\in V$  with  $d(v,v')=\infty$  we have in the periodic case with  $\Delta=n^{11}$ , that  $d(v,v')\geq n^{11}-n^9>n^{10}$ . Which means, after adding the vertices and edges of the infinity gadget, we indeed have that  $d(v,v')=n^{10}$ . For all vertex pairs v,v' where in the original construction we have  $d(v,v')\neq\infty$ , we can also see that adding the infinity gadget and setting  $\Delta=n^{11}$  does not change the duration of a fastest path from v to v', since all newly added temporal paths have duration at least  $n^{10}$ . We can conclude that the originally constructed instance D is a YES-instance if and only if it remains a YES-instance after adding the infinity gadget and setting  $\Delta=n^{11}$ .

#### 3 Algorithms for Simple TGR

In this section we provide several algorithms for SIMPLE TGR. By Theorem 3 we have that SIMPLE TGR is NP-hard in general, hence we start by identifying restricted cases where we can solve the problem in polynomial time. We first show in Section 3.1 that if the underlying graph G of an instance  $(D, \Delta)$  of SIMPLE TGR is a tree, then we can determine desired  $\Delta$ -periodic labeling  $\lambda$  of G in polynomial time. In Section 3.2 we generalize this result. We show that SIMPLE TGR is fixed-parameter tractable when parameterized by the feedback edge number of the underlying graph. Note that our parameterized hardness result (Theorem 4) implies that we presumably cannot replace the feedback edge number with the

smaller parameter feedback vertex number, or any other parameter that is smaller than the feedback vertex number, such as e.g. the treewidth.

#### 3.1 Polynomial-time algorithm for trees

We now provide a polynomial-time algorithm for SIMPLE TGR when the underlying graph is a tree. Let D be the input matrix and let the underlying graph G of D be a tree on n vertices  $\{v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_n\}$ . Let  $v_i, v_j$  be two arbitrary vertices in G, then we know that there exists a unique (static) path  $P_{i,j}$  from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ . We will heavily exploit this in our algorithm.

▶ **Theorem 22.** Simple TGR can be solved in polynomial time on trees.

**Proof.** Let D be an input matrix for problem SIMPLE TGR of dimension  $n \times n$ . Let us fix the vertices of the corresponding graph G of D as  $v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_n$ , where vertex  $v_i$  corresponds to the row and column i of matrix D. This can be done in polynomial time as we need to loop through the matrix D once and connect vertices  $v_i, v_j$  for which  $D_{i,j} = 1$ . At the same time we also check if  $D_{i,i} = 0$ , for all  $i \in [n]$ . When G is constructed we run DFS algorithm on it and check that it has no cycles. If at any step we encounter a problem, our algorithm stops and returns a negative answer.

Having computed G, our algorithm proceeds as follows. We pick an arbitrary edge f and give it label one, that is,  $\lambda(f) = 1$ . Now we push all edges incident with f into a (initially empty) queue. Now we repeat the following as long as the queue is not empty:

- Pop edge  $e = \{u, v\}$  from the queue. Since e was pushed into the queue, there is an edge e' incident with e that already obtained a label. Let w.l.o.g.  $e' = \{v, w\}$ . Then we set  $\lambda(e) = (\lambda(e') D_{u,w} + 1) \mod \Delta$ .
- $\blacksquare$  Push all edges incident with e that have not received a label yet into the queue.

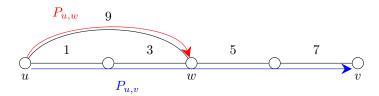
When the queue is empty, all edges have received a label. Iterate over all vertex pairs u, v and check whether the fastest path from u to v in  $(G, \lambda)$  has duration  $D_{u,v}$ . If this check succeeds for all vertex pairs, output the labeling  $\lambda$ , otherwise abort.

It is easy to see that the described algorithm runs in polynomial time. In the remainder, we prove that it is correct.

- $(\Rightarrow)$ : Since the algorithm checks at the end whether all durations specified in D are realized by the corresponding fastest paths, we clearly face a yes-instance whenever the algorithm outputs a labeling.
- ( $\Leftarrow$ ): Assume we face a yes-instance, then there exists a labeling  $\lambda^*$  that realizes all durations specified in D. Let  $e^*$  denote the edge initially picked by the algorithm. For all edges e let  $\lambda(e) = (\lambda^*(e) \lambda^*(e^*) + 1) \mod \Delta$ . Clearly, the labeling  $\lambda$  also realizes all durations specified in D since  $\lambda$  is obtained by adding the constant  $(1 \lambda^*(e^*))$  modulo  $\Delta$  to all labels of  $\lambda^*$  which does not change the duration of any temporal path, that is all durations in  $(G, \lambda^*)$  are the same as their counterparts in  $(G, \lambda)$ . We claim that our algorithm computes and outputs  $\lambda$ .

We prove that our algorithm computes  $\lambda$  by induction on the distance of the labeled edges to  $e^*$ , where the distance of two edges e, e' is defined as the length of a shortest path that uses e as its first edge and e' as its last edge.

Initially, our algorithm labels  $e^*$  with one, which equals  $\lambda(e^*)$ . Now let e be an edge popped off the queue by the algorithm in some iteration, that is on the distance i from  $e^*$ . Let e' be the edge incident with e that is on the distance i-1 from  $e^*$ . Since G is a tree e' has already been considered by the algorithm and thus already has a label. By induction we have that the algorithm labeled e' with  $\lambda(e')$ . Assume that  $e = \{u, v\}$  and  $e' = \{v, w\}$ . Since G is a tree there is only one path from u to w in G and it uses edges e and e'. It follows that



**Figure 5** An example of a temporal graph (with  $\Delta \geq 9$ ), where the fastest temporal path  $P_{u,v}$  (in blue) from u to v is of duration 7, while the fastest temporal path  $P_{u,w}$  (in red) from u to a vertex w, that is on a path  $P_{u,v}$ , is of duration 1 and is not a subpath of  $P_{u,v}$ .

 $\lambda(e') - \lambda(e) + 1 = D_{u,w}$  if  $\lambda(e') > \lambda(e)$ , and  $\lambda(e') - \lambda(e) + \Delta + 1 = D_{u,w}$  otherwise. Our algorithm labels e with  $(\lambda(e') - D_{u,w} + 1)$  mod  $\Delta$ . It is straightforward to verify that the label of e computed by the algorithm equals  $\lambda(e)$ . It follows that the algorithm computes  $\lambda$ .

#### 3.2 FPT-algorithm for feedback edge number

1222

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1237

1238

1239

1242

1243

1244

1249

1250

1251

Recall from Section 3.1 that the main reason, for which SIMPLE TGR is straightforward to solve on trees, is twofold:

- between any pair of vertices  $v_i$  and  $v_j$  in the tree T, there is a *unique* path P in T from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ , and
- in any periodic temporal graph  $(T, \lambda, \Delta)$  and any fastest temporal path  $P = ((e_1, t_1), \dots, (e_i, t_i), \dots, (e_j, t_j), \dots, (e_{\ell-1}, t_{\ell-1}))$  from  $v_1$  to  $v_\ell$  we have that the sub-path  $P' = ((e_i, t_i), \dots, (e_{j-1}, t_{j-1}))$  is also a fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$ .

However, these two nice properties do not hold when the underlying graph is not a tree. For example, in Figure 5, the fastest temporal path from u to v is  $P_{u,v}$  (depicted in blue) goes through w, however the sub-path of  $P_{u,v}$  that stops at w is not the fastest temporal path from u to w. The fastest temporal path from u to w consists only of the single edge uw (with label 9 and duration 1, depicted in red).

Nevertheless, we prove in this section that we can still solve SIMPLE TGR efficiently if the underlying graph is similar to a tree; more specifically we show the following result, which turns out to be non-trivial.

▶ **Theorem 23.** SIMPLE TGR is in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number of the underlying graph.

From Theorem 4 and Theorem 23 we immediately get the following, which is the main result of the paper.

#### ► Corollary 24. SIMPLE TGR is:

- in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number or any larger parameter, such as the maximum leaf number.
- W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number or any smaller parameter, such as: treewidth, degeneracy, cliquewidth, distance to chordal graphs, and distance to outerplanar graphs.

Before presenting the structure of our algorithm for Theorem 23, observe that, in a static graph, the number of paths between two vertices can be upper-bounded by a function f(k) of the feedback edge number k of the graph [14]. This is true as any such path can traverse  $0, 1, 2, \ldots k$  feedback edges in different order. Therefore, for any fixed pair of vertices u and v, we can "guess" the edges of the fastest temporal path from u to v (by guess we mean

enumerate and test all possibilities). However, for an FPT algorithm with respect to k, we cannot afford to guess the edges of the fastest temporal path for each of the  $O(n^2)$  pairs of vertices. To overcome this difficulty, our algorithm follows this high-level strategy:

- We identify a small number f(k) of "important vertices".
- For each pair u, v of important vertices, we guess the edges of the fastest temporal path from u to v (and from v to u).
- From these guesses we can still not deduce the edges of the fastest temporal paths between many pairs of non-important vertices. However, as we prove, it suffices to guess only a small number of specific auxiliary structures (to be defined later).
- From these guesses we deduce fixed relationships between the labels of most of the edges of the graph.
- For all the edges, for which we have not deduced a label yet, we introduce a variable. With all these variables, we build an Integer Linear Program (ILP). Among the constraints in this ILP we have that, for each of the  $O(n^2)$  pairs of vertices u, v in the graph, the duration of one specific temporal path from u to v (according to our guesses) is equal to the desired duration  $D_{u,v}$ , while the duration of each of the other temporal path from u to v is at least  $D_{u,v}$ .
  - Each specific configuration of fastest temporal paths among all pairs of vertices corresponds to a specific ILP instance. By exhaustively trying all possible fastest temporal paths configurations it follows that our instance of SIMPLE TGR has a solution if and only if at least one of these ILPs has a feasible solution. As each ILP can be solved in FPT time with respect to k by Lenstra's Theorem [49] (the number of variables is upper bounded by a function of k), we obtain our FPT algorithm for SIMPLE TGR with respect to k.

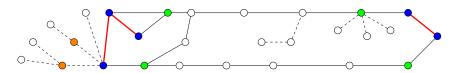
For the remainder of this section, we fix the following notation. Let D be the input matrix of SIMPLE TGR, i. e., the matrix of the fastest temporal paths between all pairs of n vertices, and let G be its underlying graph, on n vertices and m edges. With F we denote a minimum feedback edge set of G, and with k the feedback edge number of G. We are now ready to present our FPT algorithm. For an easier readability we split the description and analysis of the algorithm in five subsections. We start with a preprocessing procedure for graph G, where we define a set of interesting vertices which then allows us to guess the desired structures. Next we introduce some extra properties of our problem, that we then use to create ILP instances and their constraints. At the end we present how to solve all instances and produce the desired labeling  $\lambda$  of G, if possible.

#### 3.2.1 Preprocessing of the input

From the underlying graph G of D we extract a (connected) graph G' by iteratively removing vertices of degree one from G, and denote with

$$Z = V(G) \setminus V(G')$$
.

Then we determine a minimum feedback edge set F of G'. Note that F is also a minimum feedback edge set of G. Lastly, we determine sets U, of vertices of interest, and  $U^*$  of the neighbors of vertices of interest, in the following way. Let T be a spanning tree of G', with F being the corresponding feedback edge set of G'. Let  $V_1 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of leaves in the spanning tree T,  $V_2 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of vertices of degree two in T, that are incident to at least one edge in F, and let  $V_3 \subseteq V(G')$  be the set of vertices of degree at least 3 in T. Then  $|V_1| + |V_2| \le 2k$ , since every leaf in T and every vertex in  $V_2$  is incident to at least one



**Figure 6** An example of a graph with its important vertices: U (in blue),  $U^*$  (in green) and  $Z^*$  (in orange). Corresponding feedback edges are marked with a thick red line, while dashed edges represent the edges (and vertices) "removed" from G' at the initial step.

edge in F, and  $|V_3| \leq |V_1|$  by the properties of trees. We denote with

$$U = V_1 \cup V_2 \cup V_3$$

1301

1303

1304

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316

1317

1319

1320

1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

the set of vertices of interest. It follows that  $|U| \le 4k$ . We set  $U^*$  to be the set of vertices in  $V(G') \setminus U$  that are neighbors of vertices in U, i. e.,

$$U^* = \{ v \in V(G') \setminus U : u \in U, v \in N(u) \}.$$

Again, using the tree structure, we get that for any  $u \in U$  its neighborhood is of size  $|N(u)| \in O(k)$ , since every neighbor of u is the first vertex of a (unique) path to another vertex in U. It follows that  $|U^*| \in O(k^2)$ .

From the construction of Z (i. e., by exhaustively removing vertices of degree one from G), it follows that G[Z] (the graph induced in G by Z) is a forest, i.e., consists of disjoint trees. Each of these trees has a unique neighbor v in G'. Denote by  $T_v$  the tree obtained by considering such a vertex v and all the trees from G[Z] that are incident to v in G. We then refer to v as the *clip vertex* of the tree  $T_v$ . In the case where v is a vertex of interest we define also the set  $Z_v^*$  of representative vertices of  $T_v$ , as follows. We first create an empty set  $C_w$  for every vertex w that is a neighbor of v in G'. We then iterate through every vertex r that is in the first layer of the tree  $T_v$  (i.e., vertex that is a child of the root v in the tree  $T_v$ ), check the matrix D and find the vertex  $w \in N_{G'}(v)$  that is on the smallest duration from r. In other words, for an  $r \in N_{T_v}(v)$  we find  $w \in N_{G'}(v)$  such that  $D_{r,w} \leq D_{r,w'}$ for all  $w' \in N_{G'}(v)$ . We add vertex r to  $C_w$ . In the case when there exists also another vertex  $w' \in N_{G'}(v)$  for which  $D_{r,w'} = D_{r,w}$ , we add r also to the set  $C_{w'}$ . In fact, in this case  $C_{w'} = C_w$ . At the end we create  $|N_{G'}(v)| \in O(k)$  sets  $C_w$ , whose union contains all children of v in  $T_v$ . For every two sets  $C_w$  and  $C_{w'}$ , where  $w, w' \in N_{G'}(v)$ , we have that either  $C_w = C_{w'}$ , or  $C_w \cap C_{w'} = \emptyset$ . We interpret each of these sets  $\{C_w : w \in N_{G'}(v)\}$  as an equivalence class of the neighbors of v in the tree  $T_v$ . Now, from each equivalence class  $C_w$ we choose an arbitrary vertex  $r_w \in C_w$  and put it into the set  $Z_v^*$ . We repeat the above procedure for all trees  $T_u$  with the clip vertex u from U, and define  $Z^*$  as

$$Z^* = \bigcup_{v \in U} Z_v^*. \tag{1}$$

Since  $|U| \in O(k)$  and for each  $u \in U$  it holds  $|N_{G'}(u)| \in O(k)$ , we get that  $|Z^*| \in O(k^2)$ . Finally, the set of *important vertices* is defined as the set  $U \cup U^* \cup Z^*$ . For an illustration see Figure 6. Note that determining sets  $U, U^*$  and  $Z^*$  takes linear time.

Recall that a labeling  $\lambda$  of G satisfies D if the duration of a fastest temporal path from each vertex  $v_i$  to each other vertex  $v_j$  equals  $D_{v_i,v_j}$ . In order to find a labeling that satisfies this property we split our analysis in nine cases. We consider the fastest temporal paths where the starting vertex is in one of the sets  $U, V(G') \setminus U, Z$ , and similarly the destination vertex is in one of the sets  $U, V(G') \setminus U, Z$ . In each of these cases, we guess the underlying

path P that at least one fastest temporal path from the vertex  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  follows, which results in one equality constraint for the labels on the path P. For all other temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $v_j$  we know that they cannot be faster, so we introduce inequality constraints for them. This results in producing  $f(k) \cdot |D|^{O(1)}$  constraints. Note that we have to do this while keeping the total number of variables upper-bounded by some function in k.

For an easier understanding and analysis of the algorithm, we give the following definition.

▶ **Definition 25.** Let  $U \subseteq V(G')$  be a set of vertices of interest and let  $u, v \in U$ . A path  $P = (u = v_1, v_2, ..., v_p = v)$  with at least two edges in graph G', where all inner vertices are not in U, i. e.,  $v_i \notin U$  for all  $i \in \{2, 3, ..., p - 1\}$ , is called a segment from u to v, which we denote as  $S_{u,v}$ .

Note from Definition 25 that  $S_{u,v} \neq S_{v,u}$  since we consider paths to be directed. It is also worth emphasizing that  $S_{v,u}$  is essentially the reverse path of  $S_{u,v}$ . Furthermore, it's important to observe that a temporal path in G' between two vertices of interest is either a segment or consists of a sequence of segments. Moreover, any inner vertex  $v_i$  in the segment  $S_{u,v}$  ( $v_i \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ ) is part of precisely two segments:  $S_{u,v}$  and  $S_{v,u}$ . Given that we have at most 4k interesting vertices in G', we can deduce the following crucial result.

▶ Corollary 26. There are  $O(k^2)$  segments in G'.

#### 3.2.2 Guessing necessary structures

Once the sets  $U, U^*$  and  $Z^*$  are determined, we are ready to start guessing the necessary structures. Note that whenever we say that we guess the fastest temporal path between two vertices, we mean that we guess the underlying path of a representative fastest temporal path between those two vertices. To describe the guesses, we introduce the following notation. Let u, v, x be three vertices in G'. We write  $u \leadsto x \to v$  to denote a temporal path from u to v that passes through x, and then goes directly to v (via one edge or a unique path in G'). In other words, if the fastest path between two vertices is not uniquely determined we denote it by  $\leadsto$ , while if it is unique we denote it by  $\to$ . We guess the following paths.

- **G-1.** The fastest temporal paths between all pairs of vertices of U. For a pair u, v of vertices in U, there are  $k^{O(k)}$  possible paths in G' between them. Therefore, we have to try all  $k^{O(k)}$  possible paths, where at least one of them will be a fastest temporal path from u to v, respecting the values from D. Repeating this procedure for all pairs of vertices  $u, v \in U$  we get  $k^{O(k^3)}$  different variations of the fastest temporal paths between all pairs of vertices in U.
- G-2. The fastest temporal paths between all pairs of vertices in  $Z^*$ , which by similar arguing as for vertices in U, gives us  $k^{O(k^5)}$  guesses.
- G-3. The fastest temporal paths between all pairs of vertices in  $U^*$ . This gives us  $k^{O(k^5)}$  guesses.
- G-4. The fastest temporal paths from vertices of U to vertices in  $U^*$ , and vice versa, the fastest temporal paths from vertices in  $U^*$  to vertices in U. This gives us  $k^{O(k^4)}$  guesses.
- G-5. The fastest temporal paths from vertices of U to vertices in  $Z^*$ , and vice versa. This gives us  $k^{O(k^4)}$  guesses.
- G-6. The fastest temporal paths from vertices of  $U^*$  to vertices in  $Z^*$ , and vice versa. This gives us  $k^{O(k^5)}$  guesses.

With the information provided by the described guesses we are still not able to determine all fastest paths. For example consider the case depicted in Figure 7. Therefore, we introduce

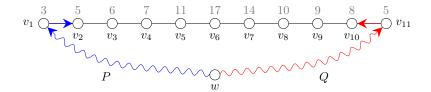


Figure 7 In the above graph vertices  $v_1, v_{11}, w$  are in U, while  $v_2, v_{10}$  are in  $U^*$ . Numbers above all  $v_i$  represent the values of the fastest temporal paths from w to each of them (i. e., the entries in the w-th row of matrix D). From the basic guesses we know the fastest temporal path P from w to  $v_2$  (depicted in blue) and the fastest temporal path Q from w to  $v_{10}$ . From the values of durations from w to each  $v_i$  we cannot determine the fastest paths from w to all  $v_i$ . More precisely, we know that w reaches  $v_2, v_3, v_4, v_5$  (resp.  $v_{10}, v_9, v_9, v_7$ ) by first using the path P (resp. Q) and then proceeding through the vertices, but we do not know how w reaches  $v_6$  the fastest. Therefore we have to introduce some more guesses.

additional guesses that provide us with sufficient information to determine all fastest paths. We guess the following structures.

- G-7. Inner segment guess I. Let  $S_{u,v}=(u=v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_p=v)$  and  $S_{w,z}=(w=z_1,z_2,\ldots,z_r=z)$  be two segments. We want to guess the fastest temporal path  $v_2 \to u \leadsto w \to z_2$ . We repeat this procedure for all pairs of segments. Since there are  $O(k^2)$  segments in G', there are  $k^{O(k^5)}$  possible paths of this form.

  Recall that  $S_{u,v} \neq S_{v,u}$  for every  $u,v \in U$ . Furthermore note that we did not assume that  $\{u,v\} \cap \{w,z\} = \emptyset$ . Therefore, by repeatedly making the above guesses, we also guess the following fastest temporal paths:  $v_2 \to u \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}$ ,  $v_2 \to u \leadsto v \to v_{p-1}$ ,  $v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto w \to z_2$ ,  $v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}$ , and  $v_{p-1} \to v \leadsto u \to v_2$ . For an example see Figure 8a.
- G-8. Inner segment guess II. Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment in G', and let  $w \in U \cup Z^*$ . We want to guess the following fastest temporal paths  $w \leadsto u \to v_2$ ,  $w \leadsto v \to v_{p-1} \to \cdots \to v_2$ , and  $v_2 \to u \leadsto w$ ,  $v_2 \to v_3 \to \cdots v \leadsto w$ .

  For fixed  $S_{u,v}$  and  $w \in U \cup Z^*$  we have  $k^{O(k)}$  different possible such paths, therefore we make  $k^{O(k^4)}$  guesses for these paths. For an example see Figure 8b.
  - **G-9. Split vertex guess I.** Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment in G', and let us fix a vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ . In the case when  $S_{u,v}$  is of length 4, the fixed vertex  $v_i$  is the middle vertex, else we fix an arbitrary vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ . Let  $S_{w,z} = (w = z_1, z_2, \dots, z_r = z)$  be another segment in G'. We want to determine the fastest paths from  $v_i$  to all inner vertices of  $S_{w,z}$ . We do this by inspecting the values in matrix D from  $v_i$  to inner vertices of  $S_{w,z}$ . We split the analysis into two cases.
    - a. There is a single vertex  $z_j \in S_{w,z}$  for which the duration from  $v_i$  is the biggest. More specifically,  $z_j \in S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$  is the vertex with the biggest value  $D_{v_i,z_j}$ . We call this vertex a split vertex of  $v_i$  in the segment  $S_{wz}$ . Then it holds that  $D_{v_i,z_2} < D_{v_i,z_3} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j}$  and  $D_{v_i,z_{r-1}} < D_{v_i,z_{r-2}} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j}$ . From this it follows that the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_{j-1}$  go through  $w_i$ , and the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{r-1}, z_{r-2}, \ldots, z_{j+1}$  go through  $z_i$ . We now want to guess which vertex  $w_i$  or  $z_i$  is on a fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$ . Similarly, all fastest temporal paths starting at  $v_i$  have to go either through  $u_i$  or through  $v_i$ , which also gives us two extra guesses for the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$ . Therefore, all together we have 4 possibilities on how the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$  starts and ends. Besides that we want to guess also how the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{j-1}, z_{j+1}$  start and end. Note that one of these is the

subpath of the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$ , and the ending part is uniquely determined for both of them, i. e., to reach  $z_{j-1}$  the fastest temporal path travels through w, and to reach  $z_{j+1}$  the fastest temporal path travels through z. Therefore we have to determine only how the path starts, namely if it travels through z or  $z_j$ . This introduces two extra guesses. For a fixed  $z_j$ , and  $z_j$ , we find the vertex  $z_j$  in polynomial time, or determine that  $z_j$  does not exist. We then make four guesses where we determine how the fastest temporal path from  $z_j$  to  $z_j$  passes through vertices  $z_j$ , and  $z_j$ , and for each of them two extra guesses to determine the fastest temporal path from  $z_j$  to  $z_j$ , and from  $z_j$  and from  $z_j$ , we repeat this procedure for all pairs of segments, which results in producing  $z_j$  new guesses. Note,  $z_j$  is fixed when calculating the split vertex for all other segments  $z_j$ .

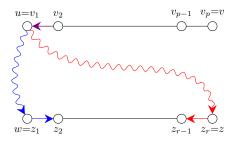
b. There are two vertices  $z_j, z_{j+1} \in S_{w,z}$  for which the duration from  $v_i$  is the biggest. More specifically,  $z_j, z_{j+1} \in S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$  are the vertices with the biggest value  $D_{v_i,z_j} = D_{v_i,z_{j+1}}$ . Then it holds that  $D_{v_i,z_2} < D_{v_i,z_3} < \cdots < D_{v_i,z_j} = D_{v_i,z_{j+1}} > D_{v_i,z_{j+1}} > D_{v_i,z_{j+2}} > \cdots > D_{v_i,z_{r-1}}$ . From this it follows that the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_j$  go through  $w_i$ , and the fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to  $z_{r-1}, z_{r-2}, \ldots, z_{j+1}$  go through  $z_i$ . In this case we only need to guess the following two fastest temporal paths  $v_i = v_i + v_i$ 

Note that this case results also in knowing the fastest paths from the vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$  to  $w, z \in S_{w,z}$  for all segments  $S_{w,z}$ , i.e., we know the fastest paths from a fixed  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$  to all vertices of interest in U. For an example see Figure 8c.

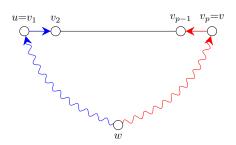
**G-10.** Split vertex guess II. Let  $w \in U \cup Z^*$  be either a vertex of interest or a representative vertex of a tree, whose clipped vertex is a of interest, and let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment in G'. Similarly as above, in guess **G-9**, we want to guess a split vertex of w in  $S_{u,v}$ , and the fastest temporal path that reaches it. We again have two cases, first one where  $v_i$  is a unique vertex in  $S_{u,v}$  that is furthest away from w, and the second one where  $v_i, v_{i+1}$  are two incident vertices in  $S_{u,v}$ , that are furthest away from w. In first case we know exactly how the fastest paths from w to all vertices  $v_j \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{v_i\}$  travel through the segment  $S_{u,v}$  (i. e., either through u or v). Therefore we have to guess how the fastest path from w reaches vertex  $v_i$ , we have two options, either it travels through  $u \to v_2 \to \cdots \to v_{i-1} \to v_i$  or  $v \to v_{p-1} \to \cdots \to v_{i+1} \to v_i$ . Which produces two new guesses. In the second case we know exactly how the fastest temporal path reaches  $v_i$  and  $v_{i+1}$ , and consequently all the inner vertices. Therefore no new guesses are needed. Note that the above guesses, together with the guesses from G-8, uniquely determine fastest temporal paths from w to all vertices in  $S_{u,v}$  (this also holds for the case when  $w \in S_{u,v}$ , i. e., w = u or w = v).

All together we make two guesses for each pair of vertex  $w \in U$  and segment  $S_{u,v}$ . We repeat this for all vertices of interest, and all segments, which produces  $k^{O(k^2)}$  new guesses. For an example see Figure 8d.

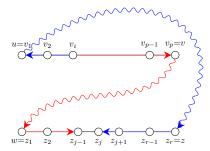
There are two more guesses G-11 and G-12 that we make during the creation of the ILP instances, we explain these guesses in detail in Section 3.2.4. We will prove that, for all guesses G-1 to G-12, there are in total at most f(k) possible choices, and for each one of them we create an ILP with at most f(k) variables and at most  $f(k) \cdot |D|^{O(1)}$  constraints. Each of these ILPs can be solved in FPT time by Lenstra's Theorem [49].



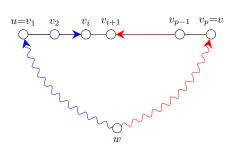
(a) Example of an Inner segment guess I (G-7), where we guessed the fastest temporal paths of the form  $v_2 \to u \leadsto w \to z_2$  (in blue) and  $v_2 \to u \leadsto z \to z_{r-1}$  (in red).



**(b)** Example of an Inner segment guess II (G-8), where we guessed the fastest temporal paths of the form  $w \rightsquigarrow u \rightarrow v_2$  (in blue) and  $w \rightsquigarrow v \rightarrow v_{p-1}$  (in red).



(c) Example of a Split vertex guess I (G-9), where, for a fixed vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$ , we calculated its corresponding split vertex  $z_j \in S_{w,z}$ , and guessed the fastest paths of the form  $v_i \to v_{i-1} \to \cdots \to u \leadsto z \to z_{r-1} \cdots \to z_j$  (in blue) and  $v_i \to v_{i+1} \to \cdots \to v \leadsto w \to z_2 \to \cdots \to z_{j-1}$  (in red).



(d) Example of a Split vertex guess II (G-10), where, for a vertex of interest w, we calculated its corresponding split vertex  $v_i \in S_{u,v}$ , and guessed the fastest paths of the form  $w \leadsto u \to v_2 \to \cdots \to v_i$  (in blue) and  $w \leadsto v \to v_{p-1} \to \cdots \to v_{i+1}$  (in red).

**Figure 8** Illustration of the guesses G-7, G-8, G-9, and G-10.

#### 3.2.3 Properties of Simple TGR

1459

1460

1462

1463

1464

1465

1467

1468

1470

1472

1473

In this section we study the properties of our problem, that then help us creating constraints of our ILP instances. Recall that with G we denote our underlying graph of D. We want to determine labeling  $\lambda$  of each edge of G. We start with an empty labeling of edges and try to specify each one of them. Note, that this does not necessarily mean that we assign numbers to the labels, but we might specify labels as variables or functions of other labels. We say that the label of an edge f is determined with respect to the label of the edge edge e, if we have determined  $\lambda(f)$  as a function of  $\lambda(e)$ .

We first start with defining certain notions, that will be of use when solving the problem.

▶ **Definition 27** (Travel delays). Let  $(G, \lambda)$  be a temporal graph satisfying conditions of SIMPLE TGR. Let  $e_1 = uv$  and  $e_2 = vz$  be two incident edges in G with  $e_1 \cap e_2 = v$ . We define the travel delay from u to z at vertex v, denoted with  $\tau_v^{uz}$ , as the difference of the labels of  $e_2$  and  $e_1$ , where we subtract the value of the label of  $e_1$  from the label of  $e_2$ , modulo  $\Delta$ . More specifically:

$$\tau_v^{uz} \equiv \lambda(e_2) - \lambda(e_1) \pmod{\Delta}. \tag{2}$$

Similarly,  $\tau_v^{zu} \equiv \lambda(e_1) - \lambda(e_2) \pmod{\Delta}$ .

Intuitively, the value of  $\tau_v^{uz}$  represents how long a temporal path waits at vertex v when first taking edge  $e_1 = uv$  and then edge  $e_2 = vz$ .

From the above definition and the definition of the duration of the temporal path P we get the following two observations.

**Observation 28.** Let  $P=(v_0,v_1,\ldots,v_p)$  be the underlying path of the temporal path  $(P,\lambda)$  from  $v_0$  to  $v_p$ . Then  $d(P,\lambda)=\sum_{i=1}^{p-1}\tau_{v_i}^{v_{i-1}v_i}+1$ .

Proof. For the simplicity of the proof denote  $t_i = \lambda(v_{i-1}v_i)$ , and suppose that  $t_i \leq t_{i+1}$ , for all  $i \in \{1, 2, 3, \dots, p\}$ . Then

$$\sum_{i=1}^{p-1} \tau_{v_i}^{v_{i-1}v_i} + 1 = \sum_{i=1}^{p-1} (t_{i+1} - t_i) + 1$$

$$= (t_2 - t_1) + (t_3 - t_2) + \dots + (t_p - t_{p-1}) + 1$$

$$= t_{p-1} - t_1 + 1$$

$$= d(P, \lambda)$$

Now in the case when  $t_i > t_{i+1}$  we get that  $\tau_{v_i}^{v_{i-1}v_{i+1}} = \Delta + t_{i+1} - t_i$ . At the end this still results in the correct duration as the last time we traverse the path P is not exactly  $t_p$  but  $k\lambda + t_p$ , for some k.

1491 We also get the following.

▶ **Observation 29.** Let  $(G, \lambda)$  be a temporal graph satisfying conditions of the SIMPLE TGR problem. For any two incident edges  $e_1 = uv$  and  $e_2 = vz$  on vertices  $u, v, z \in V$ , with  $e_1 \cap e_2 = v$ , we have  $\tau_v^{zu} = \Delta - \tau_v^{uz} \pmod{\Delta}$ .

**Proof.** Let  $e_1 = uv$  and  $e_2 = vz$  be two edges in G for which  $e_1 \cap e_2 = v$ . By the definition  $\tau_v^{uz} \equiv \lambda(e_2) - \lambda(e_1) \pmod{\Delta}$  and  $\tau_v^{zu} \equiv \lambda(e_1) - \lambda(e_2) \pmod{\Delta}$ . Summing now both equations we get  $\tau_v^{uz} + \tau_v^{zu} \equiv \lambda(e_2) - \lambda(e_1) + \lambda(e_1) - \lambda(e_2) \pmod{\Delta}$ , and therefore  $\tau_v^{uz} + \tau_v^{zu} \equiv 0 \pmod{\Delta}$ , which is equivalent as saying  $\tau_v^{uz} \equiv -\tau_v^{zu} \pmod{\Delta}$  or  $\tau_v^{zu} = \Delta - \tau_v^{uz} \pmod{\Delta}$ .

In our analysis we exploit the following greatly, that is why we state is as an observation.

▶ **Observation 30.** Let P be the underlying path of a fastest temporal path from u to v, where  $e_1, e_p \in P$  are its first and last edge, respectively. Then, knowing the label  $\lambda(e_1)$  of the first edge and the duration  $d(P, \lambda)$  of the temporal path  $(P, \lambda)$ , we can uniquely determine the label  $\lambda(e_p)$  of the last edge of P. Symmetrically, knowing  $\lambda(e_p)$  and  $d(P, \lambda)$ , we can uniquely determine  $\lambda(e_1)$ .

The correctness of the above statement follows directly from Definition 2. This is because the duration of  $(P, \lambda)$  is calculated as the difference of labels of last and first edge plus 1, where the label of last edge is considered with some delta periods, i. e.,  $d(P, \lambda) = p_i \Delta + \lambda(e_p) - \lambda(e_1) + 1$ , for some  $p_i \geq 0$ . Therefore  $d(P, \lambda) \pmod{\Delta} \equiv (\lambda(e_p) - \lambda(e_1) + 1) \pmod{\Delta}$ . Note that if  $\lambda(e_1)$  and  $\lambda(e_p)$  are both unknown, then we can determine one with respect to the other.

In the following we prove that knowing the structure (the underlying path) of a fastest temporal path P from a vertex of interest u to a vertex of interest v, results in determining the labeling of each edge in the fastest temporal path from u to v (with the exception of some constant number of edges), with respect to the label of the first edge. More precisely, if path P from u to v is a segment, then we can determine labels of all edges as a function of the label of the first edge. If P consists of  $\ell$  segments, then we can determine the labels of all but  $\ell-1$  edges as a function of the label of the first edge. For the exact formulation and proofs see Lemmas 31 and 32.

▶ Lemma 31. Let  $u, v \in U$  be two arbitrary vertices of interest and suppose that  $P = (u = v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v)$ , where  $p \geq 2$ , is a path in G', which is also the underlying path of a fastest temporal path from u to v. Moreover suppose also that P is a segment. We can determine the labeling  $\lambda$  of every edge in P with respect to the label  $\lambda(uv_2)$  of the first edge.

**Proof.** We claim that u reaches all of the vertices in P the fastest, when traveling along P (i. e., by using a subpath of P). To prove this suppose for the contradiction that there is a vertex  $v_i \in P \setminus \{u, v\}$ , that is reached from v on a path different than  $P_i = (u, v_2, v_3, \ldots, v_i)$  faster than through  $P_i$ . Since the only vertices of interest of P are u and v, it follows that all other vertices on P are of degree 2. Then the only way to reach  $v_i$  from u, that differs from P, would be to go from u to v using a different path  $P_2$ , and then go from v to  $v_{p-1}, v_{p-2}, \ldots, v_i$ . But since P is the fastest temporal path from u to v, we get that  $d(P_2) \geq d(P)$  and  $d(P_2 \cup (v, v_{p-1}, \ldots, v_i)) > d(P) > d(P_i)$ .

Now, to determine the labeling  $\lambda$  of the path P we use the property that the fastest temporal path from u to any  $v_i \in P$  is a subpath of P. We set the label of the first edge of P to be a constant  $c \in [\Delta]$  and use Observation 30 to label all remaining edges, where the duration from u to  $v_i$  equals to  $D_{u,v_i}$ . This gives us a unique labeling  $\lambda$  of P where the label of each edge of P is a function of c.

▶ Lemma 32. Let  $u, v \in U$  be two arbitrary vertices of interest and suppose that  $P = (u = v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v)$ , where  $p \geq 2$ , is a path in G', which is also the underlying path of a fastest temporal path from u to v. Let  $\ell_{u,v} \geq 1$  be the number of vertices of interest in P different to u, v, namely  $\ell_{u,v} = |\{P \setminus \{u,v\}\} \cap U|$ . We can determine the labeling  $\lambda$  of all but  $\ell_{u,v}$  edges of P, with respect to the label  $\lambda(uv_2)$  of the first edge, such that the labeling  $\lambda$  respects the values from D.

For the proof of the above lemma, we first prove a weaker statement, for which we need to introduce some extra definitions and fix some notations. In the following we only consider wasteless temporal paths. We call a temporal path  $P = ((e_1, t_1), \ldots, (e_k, t_k))$  a wasteless temporal path, if for every  $i = 1, 2, \ldots, k - 1$ , we have that  $t_{i+1}$  is the first time after  $t_i$  that the edge  $e_{i+1}$  appears.

Let  $u, v \in V$ , and let  $t \in \mathbb{N}$ . Given that a temporal path starts within the period  $[t, t + \Delta - 1]$ , we denote with  $A_t(u, v)$  the arrival of the fastest path in  $(G, \lambda)$  from u to v, and with  $A_t(u, v, P)$ , the arrival along path P in  $(G, \lambda)$  from u to v. Whenever t = 1, we may omit the index t, i.e., we may write  $A(u, v, P) = A_1(u, v, P)$  and  $A(u, v) = A_1(u, v)$ .

Suppose now that we know the underlying path  $P_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  of the fastest temporal path between vertices of interest u and v in G'. Let  $v_i \in U$  with  $u \neq v_i \neq v$  be a vertex of interest on the path  $P_{u,v}$ . Suppose that  $v_i$  is reached the fastest from u by a path  $P = (u = u_1, u_2, \dots, u_{j-1}, v_i)$ . We split the path with  $P_{u,v}$  into a path  $Q = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_i)$  and  $R = (v_i, v_{i+1}, \dots, v_p = v)$  (for details see Figure 9).

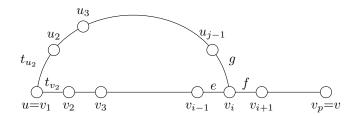
From the above we get the following assumptions:

**1.**  $d(u, v_i) = d(u, v_i, P) \le d(u, v_i, Q)$ , and

**2.**  $d(u, v_p) = d(u, v_p, Q \cup R) \le d(u, v_p, P \cup R)$ .

In the remainder, we denote with  $\delta_0$  the difference  $d(u,v_i,Q)-d(u,v_i)\geq 0$ . Let  $t_{v_2}\in [\Delta]$  be the label of the edge  $uv_2$ , and denote by  $t_{u_2}$  the appearance of the edge  $uu_2$  within the period  $[t_{v_2},t_{v_2}+\Delta-1]$ . Note that  $1\leq t_{v_2}\leq \Delta$  and that  $t_{v_2}\leq t_{u_2}\leq 2\Delta$ . From Assumption 1 we get

$$\delta_0 = d(u, v_i, Q) - d(u, v_i) = A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, Q) - A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, P) + (t_{u_2} - t_{v_2})$$



**Figure 9** An example of the situation in Lemma 32, where we assume that the fastest temporal path from u to v is  $P_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots v_p)$ , and the fastest temporal path from u to  $v_i$  in  $P_{u,v}$  is  $P = (u, u_2, u_3, \dots, v_i)$ . We denote with  $Q = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_i)$  and with  $R = (v_i, v_{i+1}, \dots, v_p = v)$ .

1564 and thus

1576

1578

1587

$$A_{t_{v_0}}(u, v_i, P) - A_{t_{v_0}}(u, v_i, Q) = t_{u_2} - (t_{v_2} + \delta_0).$$
(3)

We use all of the above discussion, to prove the following lemma.

**Lemma 33.** If  $t_{u_2} \neq t_{v_2}$ , then  $\delta_0 \leq \Delta - 2$  and  $t_{u_2} \geq t_{v_2} + \delta_0 + 1$ .

Proof. First assume that  $\delta_0 \geq \Delta - 1$ . Then, it follows by Equation (3) that  $A_{tv_2}(u, v_i, P) - 1569$   $A_{tv_2}(u, v_i, Q) \leq t_{u_2} - t_{v_2} - \Delta + 1 \leq 0$ , and thus  $A_{tv_2}(u, v_i, P) \leq A_{tv_2}(u, v_i, Q)$ . Therefore, since we can traverse path P from u to  $v_i$  by departing at time  $t_{u_2} \geq t_{v_2} + 1$  and by arriving no later than traversing path Q, we have that  $d(u, v_p, P \cup Q) < d(u, v_p, Q \cup R)$ , which is a contradiction to the second initial assumption. Therefore  $\delta_0 \leq \Delta - 2$ .

Now assume that  $t_{v_2}+1 \leq t_{u_2} \leq t_{v_2}+\delta_0$ . Then, it follows by Equation (3) that  $A_{t_{v_2}}(u,v_i,P) \leq A_{t_{v_2}}(u,v_i,Q)$  which is, similarly to the previous case, a contradiction. Therefore  $t_{u_2} \geq t_{v_2}+\delta_0+1$ .

The next corollary follows immediately from Lemma 33.

**► Corollary 34.** If 
$$t_{u_2} \neq t_{v_2}$$
, then  $1 \leq A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, P) - A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, Q) \leq \Delta - 1 - \delta_0$ .

We are now ready to prove the following result.

**Lemma 35.** 
$$d(u, v_{i-1}, P \cup \{v_i v_{i-1}\}) > d(u, v_{i-1}, Q \setminus \{v_i v_{i-1}\}).$$

Proof. Let  $e \in [\Delta]$  be the label of the edge  $v_{i-1}v_i$ , and let  $f \in [e+1,e+\Delta]$  be the time of the first appearance of the edge  $v_iv_{i+1}$  after time e. Let  $A_{tv_i}(u,v_i,Q) = x\Delta + e$ . Then  $A_{tv_i}(u,v_{i+1},Q\cup\{v_iv_{i+1}\}) = x\Delta + f$ . Furthermore let g be such that  $A_{tv_i}(u,v_i,P) = x\Delta + g$ . Case 1:  $t_{u_2} \neq t_{v_2}$ . Then Corollary 34 implies that  $e+1 \leq g \leq e+(\Delta-1-\delta_0)$ . Assume that g < f. Then, we can traverse path P from u to  $v_i$  by departing at time  $t_{u_2} \geq t_{v_2} + 1$  and by arriving at most at time  $x\Delta + f - 1$ , and thus  $d(u,v_p,P\cup R) < d(u,v_p,Q\cup R)$ , which is a contradiction to the second initial assumption. Therefore  $g \geq f$ . That is,

$$e + 1 \le f \le g \le e + (\Delta - 1 - \delta_0).$$

Consider the path  $P^* = P \cup \{v_i v_{i-1}\}$ . Assume that we start traversing  $P^*$  at time  $t_{u_2}$ .

Then we arrive at  $v_i$  at time  $x\Delta + g$ , and we continue by traversing edge  $v_i v_{i-1}$  at time  $(x+1)\Delta + e$ . That is,  $d(u, v_{i-1}, P^*) = (x+1)\Delta + e - t_{u_2} + 1$ .

Now consider the path  $Q^* = Q \setminus \{v_i v_{i-1}\}$ . Let  $h \in [1, \Delta]$  be such that  $A_{tv_i}(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) = x\Delta + e - h$ . That is, if we start traversing  $Q^*$  at time  $tv_2$ , we arrive at  $v_{i-1}$  at time  $x\Delta + e - h$ , i. e.,  $d(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) = x\Delta + e - h - tv_2 + 1$ . Summarizing, we have:

$$d(u, v_{i-1}, P^*) - d(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) = \Delta + h - (t_{u_2} - t_{v_2})$$
  
 
$$\geq (\Delta - \delta_0) + h > 0,$$

which proves the statement of the lemma.

Case 2:  $t_{u_2} = t_{v_2}$ . Then, it follows by Equation (3) that  $A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, P) = A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, Q) - \delta_0 \le A_{t_{v_2}}(u, v_i, Q)$ . Therefore  $g \le e$ . Similarly to Case 1 above, consider the paths  $P^* = P \cup \{v_i v_{i-1}\}$  and  $Q^* = Q \setminus \{v_i v_{i-1}\}$ . Assume that we start traversing  $P^*$  at time  $t_{u_2} = t_{v_2}$ . Then we arrive at  $v_i$  at time  $x\Delta + g$ , and we continue by traversing edge  $v_i v_{i-1}$ , either at time  $(x+1)\Delta + e$  (in the case where g = e) or at time  $x\Delta + e$  (in the case where  $g \ne e$ ). That is,  $d(u, v_{i-1}, P^*) \ge x\Delta + e - t_{v_2} + 1$ .

Similarly to Case 1, let  $h \in [1, \Delta]$  be such that  $A_{t_{v_i}}(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) = x\Delta + e - h$ . That is, if we start traversing  $Q^*$  at time  $t_{v_2}$ , we arrive at  $v_{i-1}$  at time  $x\Delta + e - h$ , i. e.,  $d(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) = x\Delta + e - h - t_{v_1} + 1$ . Summarizing, we have:

$$d(u, v_{i-1}, P^*) - d(u, v_{i-1}, Q^*) \ge h \ge 1,$$

which proves the statement of the lemma.

From the above it follows that if P is a fastest path from u to v, then all vertices of P, with the exception of vertices of interest  $v_i \in P \setminus \{u, v\}$ , are reached using the same path P. We use this fact in the following proof.

**Proof of Lemma 32.** For every vertex of interest  $v_i \in U \cap (P \setminus \{u, v\})$  we have two options. First, when the fastest temporal path P' from u to  $v_i$  is a subpath of P. In this case we determine the labeling of P' using Lemma 31. Second, when the fastest temporal path P' from u to  $v_i$  is not a subpath of P. In this case we know exactly how to label all of the edges of P, with the exception of edges of from  $v_{i-1}v_i$ , that are incident to  $v_i$  in P.

▶ Lemma 36. Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, ..., v_p = v)$  be a segment in G. If  $S_{u,v}$  is of length at least 5 (p > 5) then it is impossible for an inner edge  $f = v_i v_{i+1}$  from  $S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$  (where f is an edge that is not incident to a vertex from U) to not be a part of any fastest temporal path, of length at least 2 between vertices in  $S_{u,v}$ . In other words, there must exist a pair  $v_j, v_{j'} \in S_{u,v}$  s. t., the fastest temporal path from  $v_j$  to  $v_{j'}$  passes through f. If  $S_{u,v}$  is of length 4 then all temporal paths of length 2 avoid the inner edge f if and only if f has the same label as both of the edges incident to it, while the label of the last remaining edge is determined with respect to  $\lambda(f)$ .

**Proof.** For an easier understanding and better readability, we present the proof for  $S_{u,v}$  of length 5. The case where  $S_{u,v}$  is longer easily follows from the presented results.

Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, v_3, v_4, v_5, v_6 = v)$ . We distinguish two cases, first when  $f = v_2v_3$  (note that the case with  $f = v_4v_5$  is symmetrical), and the second when  $f = v_3v_4$ . Throughout the proof we denote with  $t_i$  the label of edge  $v_iv_{i+1}$ . Suppose for the contradiction, that none of the fastest temporal paths between vertices of  $S_{u,v}$  traverses the edge f.

Case 1:  $f = v_2v_3$ . Let us observe the case of the fastest temporal paths between  $v_1$  and  $v_3$ . Denote with  $Q = (v_1, v_2, v_3)$  and with  $P' = (v_3, v_4, v_5, v_6)$ . From our proposition, it follows that

the fastest temporal path  $P^+$  from  $v_1$  to  $v_3$  is of the following form  $P^+ = v_1 \rightsquigarrow v_6 \rightarrow v_5 \rightarrow v_4 \rightarrow v_3$ , and

the fastest temporal path  $P^-$  from  $v_3$  to  $v_1$  is of the following form  $P^- = v_3 \rightarrow v_4 \rightarrow v_5 \rightarrow v_6 \rightsquigarrow v_1$ .

It follows that  $d(v_1, v_3, P^+) \leq d(v_1, v_3, Q)$ , and  $d(v_1, v_3, P^-) \leq d(v_1, v_3, Q)$ . Note that  $d(v_1, v_3, P^+) \geq 1 + d(v_6, v_3, P')$ , and by the definition  $d(v_6, v_3, P') = 1 + (t_4 - t_5)_{\Delta} + (t_3 - t_4)_{\Delta}$ , where  $(t_i - t_j)_{\Delta}$  denotes the difference of two consecutive labels  $t_i, t_j$  modulo  $\Delta$ . Similarly holds for  $d(v_1, v_3, P^+)$ . Summing now both of the above equations we get

$$d(v_{1}, v_{3}, P^{+}) + d(v_{3}, v_{1}, P^{-}) \leq d(v_{1}, v_{3}, Q) + d(v_{3}, v_{1}, Q)$$

$$1 + d(v_{6}, v_{3}, P') + 1 + d(v_{3}, v_{6}, P') \leq d(v_{1}, v_{3}, Q) + d(v_{3}, v_{1}, Q)$$

$$3 + (t_{4} - t_{5})_{\Delta} + (t_{3} - t_{4})_{\Delta} + 1 + (t_{4} - t_{3})_{\Delta} + (t_{5} - t_{4})_{\Delta} \leq 1 + (t_{2} - t_{1})_{\Delta} + 1 + (t_{1} - t_{2})_{\Delta}$$

$$(t_{4} - t_{5})_{\Delta} + (t_{5} - t_{4})_{\Delta} + (t_{4} - t_{3})_{\Delta} + (t_{3} - t_{4})_{\Delta} + 2 \leq (t_{2} - t_{1})_{\Delta} + (t_{1} - t_{2})_{\Delta}.$$

$$(4)$$

Note that if  $t_i \neq t_j$  we get that the sum  $(t_i - t_j)_{\Delta} + (t_j - t_i)_{\Delta}$  equals exactly  $\Delta$ , and if  $t_i = t_j$  the sum equals  $2\Delta$ . This follows from the definition of travel delays at vertices (see Observation 29). Therefore we get from Equation (4), that the right part is at most  $2\Delta$ , while the left part is at least  $2\Delta + 1$ , for any relation of labels  $t_1, t_2, \ldots, t_5$ , which is a contradiction. Case 2:  $f = v_3v_4$ . Here we consider the fastest paths between vertices  $v_2$  and  $v_4$ . By similar arguments as above we get

$$(t_5 - t_1)_{\Delta} + (t_4 - t_5)_{\Delta} + (t_5 - t_4)_{\Delta} + (t_1 - t_5)_{\Delta} + 2 \le (t_3 - t_2)_{\Delta} + (t_2 - t_3)_{\Delta},$$

which is impossible.

 In the case when  $S_{u,v}$  is longer, we would get even bigger number on the left hand side of Equation (4), so we conclude that in all of the above cases, it cannot happen that all fastest paths of length 2, between vertices in  $S_{u,v}$ , avoid edge f.

Let us observe now the case when  $S_{u,v}=(u=v_1,v_2,v_3,v_4,v_5=v)$  is of length 4. Let  $f=v_2v_3$  (the case with  $f=v_3v_4$  is symmetrical). Suppose that the fastest temporal paths between  $v_1$  and  $v_3$  do not use the edge f. We denote with  $R^+$  the fastest path from  $v_1$  to  $v_3$ , which is of the form  $u \leadsto v \to v_4 \to v_3$ , and similarly with  $R^-$  the fastest path from  $v_3$  to  $v_1$ , which is of the form  $v_3 \to v_4 \to v \leadsto u$ . We denote with  $R'=(v_3,v_4,v_5)$  and with  $S=(v_1,v_2,v_3)$ . Again we get the following.

$$d(v_1, v_3, R^+) + d(v_3, v_1, R^-) \le d(v_1, v_3, S) + d(v_3, v_1, S)$$

$$1 + d(v_5, v_3, R') + 1 + d(v_3, v_5, R') \le d(v_1, v_3, S) + d(v_3, v_1, S)$$

$$(t_3 - t_4)_{\Delta} + (t_4 - t_3)_{\Delta} + 2 \le (t_2 - t_1)_{\Delta} + (t_1 - t_2)_{\Delta}.$$

The only case when the equation has a valid solution is when  $t_1 = t_2$  and  $t_3 \neq t_4$ , as in this case the left hand side evaluates to  $\Delta + 2$ , while the right side evaluates to  $2\Delta$ . Repeating the analysis for the fastest paths between  $v_2$  and  $v_4$ , we conclude that the only valid solution is when  $t_2 = t_3$  and  $t_1 \neq t_4$ . Altogether, we get that f is not a part of any fastest path of length 2 in  $S_{u,v}$  if and only if the label of edge f is the same as the labels on the edges incident to it, while the last remaining edge has a different label. Note now that the fastest temporal path from  $v_2$  to  $v_4$  must first use the edge  $uv_2$  and finish with the edge  $v_4v_5$ , and it has to be of duration  $D_{v_2,v_4}$ . Using Lemma 31 we determine the label of the edge  $v_4v_5$  with respect to  $\lambda(f)$ .

We now present some properties involving the vertices from Z, that form the trees in G[Z].

▶ Lemma 37. Let  $v \in V(G')$  be a clip vertex of the tree  $T_v$  in  $G[Z \cup \{v\}]$ , and let  $z \in N_{T_v}(v)$  be an arbitrary child of v in  $T_v$ . Among all neighbors of v in G', let w be the one that is on the smallest duration away from z with respect to the values of D. In other words,  $w \in N_{G'}(v)$  such that  $D_{z,w} \leq D_{z,w'}$  for all  $w' \in N_{G'}(v)$ . Then, the path  $P^* = (z,v,w)$  represents the unique fastest temporal path from z to w. Moreover, we can determine all labels of the tree  $T_v$  with respect to the label  $\lambda(vw)$ .

**Proof.** Suppose for contradiction that there exists a path  $P^{**} \neq P^*$  from z to w such that  $d(P^{**}, \lambda) \leq d(P^*, \lambda)$ . By the structure of G, it follows that  $P^{**}$  passes through the clip vertex v of  $T_v$  (as this is the only neighbor of z in G'), continues through a vertex  $w' \in N_{G'}(v) \setminus \{w\}$ , and through some other vertices  $u_1, u_2, \ldots, u_j$  in G ( $j \geq 0$ ) before finishing in w. Therefore,  $P^{**} = (z, v, w', u_1, u_2, \ldots, u_j, w)$ . Now, since  $D_{z,w} \leq D_{z,w'}$  by assumption, the first part of  $P^{**}$  from z to w' takes at least  $D_{z,w'}$  time, and thus it takes at least  $D_{z,w}$  time. Since  $w \neq w'$ , we need at least one more time-step (one more edge) to traverse from w' to reach w. Therefore,  $d(P^{**}, \lambda) \geq D_{z,w} + 1$  which implies that  $P^{**}$  is not the fastest temporal path from z to w. Therefore, the only fastest temporal path from z to w is  $P^* = (z, v, w)$ .

For the second part, knowing that the duration of  $P^*$  is  $D_{z,w}$ , we can determine the label of the edge zv with respect to the label  $\lambda(vw)$  (see Observation 30). Furthermore, using the algorithm for trees (see Theorem 22), we can now determine all the labels on the edges of  $T_v$  with respect to the same label  $\lambda(vw)$ .

▶ **Lemma 38.** Let  $x \in V(G')$  be a clip vertex of the tree  $T_x$  in  $G[Z \cup \{x\}]$ , where  $x \notin U$ . Let  $v_1$  and  $v_2$  be the two neighbors of x in G'. Then the labels of the tree  $T_x$  can be determined with respect to  $\lambda(v_1x)$  and  $\lambda(xv_2)$ .

**Proof.** First observe that since x is not a vertex of interest it must be a part of some segment  $S_{u,w}$ , where  $u,v \in U$  and  $x \neq u \neq v$ . Therefore, x is of degree 2 in G'. Let  $z \in V(T_x)$  be a child of x in  $T_x$ , i.e., a vertex in the first layer of the tree  $T_x$ . We observe the values  $D_{z,v_1}, D_{z,v_2}$  and distinguish the following cases.

First,  $D_{z,v_1} = D_{z,v_2}$  Then, using Lemma 37 we conclude that the fastest temporal paths from z to  $v_1$  and from z to  $v_2$  are of length two. We know that these two paths consist of the edge zx and  $xv_1, xv_2$ , respectively. This allows us to determine the label of the edge zx (and consequently all other edges of  $T_x$ ) with respect to  $\lambda(xv_1)$  and  $\lambda(xv_2)$ .

Second,  $D_{z,v_1} \neq D_{z,v_2}$ . Let us denote with  $t_1 = \lambda(xv_1), t_2 = \lambda(xv_2)$  and  $t_3 = \lambda(zx)$ . W.l.o.g. suppose that  $\min\{t_1,t_2,t_3\} = t_3$ , and that  $D_{z,v_1} > D_{z,v_2}$  (the other case is analogous). It follows that  $t_1 > t_2$ . We want to now prove that the inequality  $D_{v_1,z} < D_{v_2,z}$  holds. Suppose for the contradiction that the inequality is false. Then  $D_{v_2,z} < D_{v_1,z} \le (\Delta + t_3 - t_1)$ . This implies that the fastest temporal path from  $v_2$  to z cannot use the path  $(v_1,x,z)$ , and is therefore of form  $(v_2,x,z)$ . By the definition, the duration of this path is  $D_{v_2,z} = \Delta + t_3 - t_2 + 1$ . But since  $t_1 > t_2$  it follows that  $(\Delta + t_3 - t_2) + 1 > (\Delta + t_3 - t_1) + 1$ . We also know that  $D_{v_1,z} \le (\Delta + t_3 - t_1) + 1$ . This implies that  $D_{v_2,z} > D_{v_1,z}$ , a contradiction. Knowing  $D_{z,v_1} > D_{z,v_2}$  we can determine the label of edge zx (and consequently all other edges of  $T_x$ ) with respect to  $\lambda(xv_2)$ , and similarly knowing  $D_{v_1,z} < D_{v_2,z}$  we determine the label of edge zx (and all other edges of  $t_x$ ) with respect to  $\lambda(xv_1)$ .

Remember, in the case where the clip vertex u of the tree  $T_u$  in  $G[Z \cup \{u\}]$  is a vertex of interest, we split the vertices in the first layer of  $T_u$  into at most  $|N_{G'}(u)|$  equivalence classes (as explained in Section 3.2.1). Let us now show the following important property of these equivalence classes.

Lemma 39. Let  $u \in V(G')$  be a clip vertex of the tree  $T_u$  in  $G[Z \cup \{u\}]$ , where  $u \in U$ , and let  $z_1, z_2 \in V(T_v)$  be in the same equivalence class of the tree  $T_u$ . Then, the fastest temporal paths from  $z_1$  and from  $z_2$  to any other vertex in G' coincide on the edges in G'. Similarly, the fastest temporal paths from any other vertex in G' to  $z_1$  and to  $z_2$  coincide on the edges in G'.

**Proof.** Let  $y \neq u$  be a vertex in V(G'). Denote with  $P_1$  the underlying path of the fastest temporal path from  $z_1$  to y, which consists of the edge  $z_1u$  and the path P from u to y. Similarly, let  $Q_2$  be the underlying path of the fastest temporal path from  $z_2$  to y, consisting of the edge  $z_2u$  together with the path Q from u to y. Define  $P_2$  as the second path from  $z_2$  to y that first uses the edge  $z_1u$  and then the path P. Similarly,  $Q_1$  represents the second path from  $z_1$  to y that first uses the edge  $z_2u$  and then the path Q. Our objective is to demonstrate that either P = Q or that  $d(P_1, \lambda) = d(Q_1, \lambda)$  (and  $d(P_2, \lambda) = d(Q_2, \lambda)$ ). This implies that  $z_1$  and  $z_2$  use temporal paths that coincide on the vertices of  $V(G) \setminus V(T_u)$  to reach y.

Let us set the label of the edge  $z_1u$  to  $t_1$ , the label of  $z_2u$  to  $t_2$ , the label of the last edge of the path P as  $t_p$  and the label of the last edge of the path Q as  $t_q$ . By the definition, since  $P_1$  represents the fastest temporal path form  $z_1$  to y we get that  $D_{z_1,y} = t_p - t_1 + c_p \Delta$ , where  $c_p \in \mathbb{N}$ . Similarly, for the path  $Q_2$  it holds that  $D_{z_2,y} = t_q - t_2 + c_q \Delta$  with  $c_q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Note that the difference between the first label of P (resp. Q) with  $t_1$  and  $t_2$  is smaller than  $\Delta$ , or the difference (with at least one  $t_1, t_2$ ) is  $\Delta$  if and only if the first label of P and the first label of Q are the same. This observation is crucial in our arguing below.

We want to first show that  $c_p=c_q$ . Let us assume, for the sake of contradiction, that this is not the case, and suppose that  $c_p>c_q$  (the case with  $c_q>c_p$  is analogous). Then  $c_p\leq c_q+1$ . Now, since  $z_1$  and  $z_2$  are in the same equivalence class and by the definition of the duration of a temporal path we get that  $d(P_2,\lambda)=t_p-t_2+c_p\Delta\leq t_p-t_2+(c_q-1)\Delta$ . Because  $Q_2$  is the fastest path from  $z_2$  to y we have also that  $d(P_2,\lambda)\geq D_{z_2,y}$ , which gives us  $t_p-t_2+(c_q-1)\Delta\geq t_q-t_2+c_q\Delta$ . This is equivalent to  $t_p\geq t_q+\Delta$ , but since  $t_p,t_q\in\Delta$  this cannot happen. Therefore, we conclude that  $c_p=c_q$ .

Now, we want to show also, that  $t_p = t_q$ . Let us assume, for the sake of contradiction, that this is not the case, and suppose that  $t_p > t_q$  (the case with  $t_q > t_p$  is analogous). Then the duration of the path  $Q_1$  is  $d(Q_1, \lambda) = t_q - t_1 + c_q \Delta$  since  $c_q = c_p$ . Above we proved that  $c_p = c_q$ . We also know that  $d(Q_1, \lambda) \ge d(P_1, \lambda)$  as  $P_1$  is the fastest path from  $z_1$  to y. All of this results in  $t_q - t_1 + c_p \Delta \ge t_p - t_1 + c_p \Delta$  implying  $t_q \ge t_p$ , a contradiction. Therefore,  $t_p = t_q$ .

We proved that either P and Q are the same, or if they are different then  $P_1$  and  $Q_1$  are of the same duration and are both fastest paths from  $z_1$  to y (the same holds for  $z_2$ ).

Proof for the fastest temporal paths in the other direction, namely starting at y and reaching  $z_1$  and  $z_2$ , is done analogously.

▶ Observation 40. Let  $v \in V(G')$  be a clip vertex of the tree  $T_v$  in  $G[Z \cup \{v\}]$ ,  $z \in N_{T_v}(v)$  be a child of v in  $T_v$ , and let z' be a descendant of z in  $T_v$ . Let  $x \in V(G) \setminus V(T_v)$  be an arbitrary vertex. Denote by  $P_z$  and  $P_{z'}$  the underlying paths of the fastest temporal paths from z and from z' to x, respectively, and denote by Q the (unique) path between z and z' in  $T_v$ . Then  $P_z$  and  $P_{z'}$  differ only in the edges of Q.

The correctness of the above observation is a consequence of Lemma 39 and of the fact that  $P_z$  and  $P_{z'}$  leave the tree  $T_v$  using the same edge zv.

#### 3.2.4 Adding constraints and variables to the ILP

1763

1765

1766

1768

1769

1770

1771

1772

1773

1774

1775

1776

1777

1779

1780

1781

1782

1783

1784

1785

1787

1788

1789

1790

1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

1796

1798

1799

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804

1806

1807

We start by analyzing the case where we want to determine the labels on fastest temporal paths between vertices of interest. We proceed in the following way. Let  $u, v \in U$  be two vertices of interest and let  $P_{u,v}$  be the fastest temporal path from u to v. If  $P_{u,v}$  is a segment we determine all the labels of edges of  $P_{u,v}$ , with respect to the label of the first edge (see Lemma 31). In the case when  $P_{u,v}$  is a sequence of  $\ell$  segments, we determine all but  $\ell-1$  labels of edges of  $P_{u,v}$ , with respect to the label of the first edge (see Lemma 32). We call these  $\ell-1$  edges, partially determined edges. After repeating this step for all pairs of vertices in U, the edges of fastest temporal paths from u to v, where  $u,v\in U$ , are determined with respect to the label of the first edge of each path, or are partially determined. If the fastest temporal path between two vertices  $u,v\in U$  is just an edge e, then we treat it as being determined, since it gets assigned a label  $\lambda(e)$  with respect to itself. All other edges in G' are called the not yet determined edges. Note that the not yet determined edges are exactly the ones that are not a part of any fastest temporal path between any two vertices in U.

Now we want to relate the not yet determined segments with the determined ones. Let  $S_{u,v}$  and  $S_{w,z}$  be two segments. At the beginning we have guessed the fastest path from  $v_i$ to all vertices in  $S_{w,z}$  (see guess G-9). We did this by determining which vertices  $z_j, z_{j+1}$ in  $S_{w,z}$  are furthest away from  $v_i$  (remember we can have the case when  $z_i = z_{i+1}$ ), and then we guessed how the path from  $v_i$  leaves the segment  $S_{u,v}$  (i.e., either through the vertex u or v), and then how it reaches  $z_j$  (in the case when  $z_j \neq z_{j+1}$  there is a unique way, when  $z_i = z_{i+1}$  we determined which of the vertices w or z is on the fastest path). W.l.o.g. assume that we have guessed that the fastest path from  $v_i$  to  $z_j$  passes through w and  $z_{j-1}$ . Then the fastest temporal path from  $v_i$  to  $z_{i+1}$  passes through z. And all fastest temporal paths from  $v_i$  to any  $z_{j'} \in S_{w,z}$  use all of the edges in  $S_{w,z}$  with the exception of the edge  $z_i z_{i+1}$ . Using this information and Observation 30, we can determine the labels on all edges, with respect to the first or last label from the segment  $S_{u,v}$ , with the exception of the edge  $z_j z_{j+1}$ . Therefore, all edges of  $S_{w,z}$  but  $z_j z_{j+1}$  become determined. Since we repeat that procedure for all pairs of segments, we get that for a fixed segment  $S_{w,z}$  we end up with a not yet determined edge  $z_i z_{i+1}$  if and only if this is a not yet determined edge in relation to every other segment  $S_{u,v}$  and its fixed vertex  $v_i$ . We repeat this procedure for all pairs of segments. Each specific calculation takes linear time. Since there are  $O(k^2)$  segments, the whole calculation takes  $O(k^4)$  time.

From the above procedure (where we were determining labels of edges of segments with each other) we conclude that all of the edges  $e_i = v_i v_{i+1}$  of a segment  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_i v_{i+1})$  $v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v$ ) are in one of the following relations. First, where all of the edges are determined with respect to each other. Second, where there are some edges  $e_1, e_2, \dots e_{i-1}$ , whose label is determined with respect to the label  $\lambda(e_1)$ , there is an edge  $f = e_i = v_i v_{i+1}$ which is not yet determined, and then there follow the edges  $e_{i+1}, e_{i+2}, \ldots, e_{p-1}$ , whose labels are determined with respect to  $\lambda(e_{p-1})$ . Third, where the first  $e_1, \ldots, e_{i-1}$  edges are determined with respect to the  $\lambda(e_1)$  and all of the remaining edges  $e_i, e_{i+1}, \dots, e_{p-1}$ are determined with respect to the  $\lambda(e_{p-1})$ . We want to now determine all of the edges in such segment  $S_{u,v}$  with respect to just one edge (either the first or the last one). In the second case, we use the fact that at least one of the temporal paths between  $v_{i-1}$  and  $v_{i+1}$  has to pass through f, to determine  $\lambda(f)$  with respect to  $\lambda(e_{i-1})$  (and consequently  $\lambda(e_1)$ ), and similarly, one of the temporal paths between  $v_i$  and  $v_{i+2}$  has to pass through f, which determines  $\lambda(f)$  with respect to  $\lambda(e_{i+1})$  (and consequently  $\lambda(e_{i-1})$ ). In the third case, knowing the temporal paths between  $v_{i-1}$  to  $v_{i+1}$  results in determining the label of  $\lambda(e_{i-1})$ with  $\lambda(e_i)$ , which consequently relates labels of all of the edges of the segment against each

other. To determine the desired paths we proceed as follows.

**G-11.** Let  $S_{u,v} = (u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v)$  be a segment of length at least 4. If there is a not yet determined edge  $v_i v_{i+1} = f$  in  $S_{u,v}$  then we guess which of the fastest temporal paths: from  $v_{i-1}$  to  $v_{i+1}$ , from  $v_{i+1}$  to  $v_{i-1}$ , from  $v_i$  to  $v_{i+2}$ , from  $v_{i+2}$  to  $v_i$  pass through the edge f. If there are two incident edges  $e = v_{i-1}v_i$  and  $f = v_i v_{i+1}$  in  $S_{u,v}$ , that are determined with respect to  $\lambda(v_1v_2)$  and  $\lambda(v_{p-1}v_p)$ , respectively then we guess which of the fastest temporal paths: from  $v_{i-1}$  to  $v_{i+1}$ , from  $v_{i+1}$  to  $v_{i-1}$  pass through the edges e, f.

We create O(1) guesses for every such segment  $S_{u,v}$ , and  $O(k^2)$  new guesses in total, as there are at most  $O(k^2)$  segments.

Note that the condition for segment length at least four comes from Lemma 36. We now conclude the following.

▶ Corollary 41. Let  $S_{u,v}$  be an arbitrary segment in G'. If  $S_{u,v}$  is of length 3 or 2 then it has at most 3 or 2 not yet determined edges, respectively. If  $S_{u,v}$  is of length at least 4 then the labels of all its edges are determined with respect to the first edge.

At this point G' is a graph, where each edge e has a value for its label  $\lambda(e)$  that depends on (i. e., is a function of) some other label  $\lambda(f)$  of edge f, or it depends on no other label. We now describe how we create variables and start building our ILP instances. For every edge e in G' that is incident to a vertex of interest, we create a variable  $x_e$  that can have values from  $\{1, 2, \ldots, \Delta\}$ . Besides that, we create one variable for each edge that is still not yet determined on a segment. Since each vertex of interest is incident to at most k edges in G', and each segment has at most one extra not yet determined edge, we create  $O(k^2)$  variables. At the end we create our final guess.

**G-12.** We guess the permutation of all  $O(k^2)$  variables. So, for any two variables  $x_e$  and  $x_f$ ,

we know if  $x_e < x_f$  or  $x_e = x_f$ , or  $x_e > x_f$ . This results in  $O(k^2)! = k^{O(k^2)}$  guesses

and consequently each of the ILP instances we created up to now is further split into  $k^{O(k^2)}$  new ones.

We have now finished creating all ILP instances. From Section 3.2.2 we know the structure of all guessed paths, to which we have just added also the knowledge of permutation of all variables. We proceed with adding constraints to each of our ILP instances. First we add all constraints for the labels of edges that we have determined up to now. We then continue to iterate through all pairs of vertices and start adding equality (resp. inequality) constraints for the fastest (resp. not necessarily fastest) temporal paths between them.

We now describe how we add constraints to a path. Whenever we say that a duration of a path gives an equality or inequality constraint, we mean the following. Let  $P=(u=v_1,v_2,\ldots,v_p=v)$  be the underlying path of a fastest temporal path from u to v, and let  $Q=(u=z_1,z_2,\ldots,z_r=v)$  be the underlying path of another temporal path from u to v. Then we know that  $d(P,\lambda)=D_{u,v}$  and  $d(Q,\lambda)\geq D_{u,v}$ . Using Observation 28 we create an equality constraint for P of the form

$$D_{u,v} = \sum_{i=2}^{p-1} (\lambda(v_i v_{i+1}) - \lambda(v_{i-1} v_i))_{\Delta} + 1, \tag{5}$$

and an inequality constraint for Q

$$D_{u,v} \le \sum_{i=2}^{r-1} (\lambda(z_i z_{i+1}) - \lambda(z_{i-1} z_i))_{\Delta} + 1.$$
(6)

In both cases we implicitly assume that if the difference of  $(\lambda(z_iz_{i+1}) - \lambda(z_{i-1}z_i))$  is negative, for some i, we add the value  $\Delta$  to it (i. e., we consider the difference modulo  $\Delta$ ), therefore we have the sign  $\Delta$  around the brackets. Note that we can determine if the difference of two consecutive labels is positive or negative. In the case when two consecutive labels are determined with respect to the same label  $\lambda(e)$  the difference between them is easy to determine. If consecutive labels are not determined with respect to the same label, both labels are considered undetermined and are assigned a variable for which we know in what kind of relation they are (see guess **G-12**). Therefore, we know when  $\Delta$  has to be added, which implies that Equations (5) and (6) are calculated correctly for all paths.

We iterate through all pairs of vertices x, y and make sure that the fastest temporal path from x to y produces the equality constrain Equation (5), and all other temporal paths from x to y produce the inequality constraint Equation (6). For each pair we argue how we determine these paths.

**Fastest paths between**  $u, v \in U$ . Let  $u, v \in U$ , i. e., both u, v are vertices of interest. For the path from u to v (resp. from v to u) in G', which we guessed that it coincides with the fastest in G-1, we introduce an equality constraint. We then iterate over all other paths from u to v (resp. from v to u) in G', and for each one we introduce an inequality constraint. There are  $k^{O(k)}$  possible paths from u to v in G'. Therefore we add  $k^{O(k)}$  inequality constraints for the pair u, v.

Fastest paths from  $u \in U$  to  $x \in V(G') \setminus U$ . From the guesses G-8 and G-10 we know the fastest temporal paths from u to all vertices in a segment  $S_{w,v}$ . In this case we create an equality constraint for the fastest path and we iterate through all other paths, for which we introduce the inequality constraints. There are  $k^{O(k)}$  possible paths of the form  $u \leadsto w$  (resp.  $u \leadsto v$ ), and a unique way how to extend these paths from w (resp. v) to reach v in v. Therefore we add v0 inequality constraints for the pair v1.

Fastest paths from  $x \in V(G') \setminus U$  to  $u \in U$ . Let x be a vertex in the segment  $S_{w,z} = (w = z_1, z_2, \dots, z_r = z)$ , and let  $u \in U$ . If  $S_{w,z}$  is of length 3 or less, then we already know the fastest temporal path from every vertex in the segment to u (since  $S_{w,z}$  has at most 2 inner vertices, we determined the fastest temporal paths from them to u in guess G-4).

Assume that  $S_{w,z}$  is of length at least 4. From Corollary 41 we know that the labels of all the edges in  $S_{w,z}$  are determined with respect to the label of the first edge. Moreover, this gives us the knowledge of the exact differences among two consecutive edge labels, which is enough to uniquely determine travel delays at all of the inner vertices  $z_i \in S_{w,z}$  (see Definition 27).

From the matrix D we can easily determine the two vertices  $z_i, z_{i+1} \in S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$  for which the fastest temporal path from  $z_i$  to u has the biggest duration. Let us denote with  $P^+$  the fastest temporal path of the form  $z_2 \to z \leadsto u$ , and with  $P^-$  the fastest temporal path of the form  $z_{r-1} \to w \leadsto u$  (we know these paths from guess G-8). It follows that all vertices  $z_j$  in  $S_{w,z} \setminus \{z_i, z_{i+1}\}$  that are closer to w than  $z_i, z_{i+1}$  reach u the fastest using the path  $(z_j \to z_{j-1} \to \cdots \to z_2) \cup P^+$  and all the vertices  $z_j$  in  $S_{w,z} \setminus \{z_i, z_{i+1}\}$  that are closer to z than  $z_i, z_{i+1}$  reach u the fastest using the path  $(z_j \to z_{j+1} \to \cdots \to z_{r-1}) \cup P^-$ . Since the first part of the above path is unique, and we know that the second part is the fastest, it follows that these paths indeed represent the fastest temporal paths to u. What remains to determine is the fastest temporal paths from  $z_i, z_{i+1}$  to u. We distinguish the following two options.

(i)  $z_i \neq z_{i+1}$ . Then the fastest temporal path from  $z_i$  to u is  $(z_i \to z_{i-1} \to \cdots \to z_2) \cup P^+$ , and the fastest temporal path from  $z_{i+1}$  to u is  $(z_{i+1} \to z_{i+2} \to \cdots \to z_{r-1}) \cup P^-$ .

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1904

1905

1907

1908

1910

1912

1913

1914

1915

1917

1918

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1937

1940

1942

1943

(ii)  $z_i=z_{i+1}$ , i. e., let  $z_i$  be the unique vertex, that is furthest away from u in  $S_{w,z}$ . In this case we have to determine if the fastest temporal path from  $z_i$  to u, travels first through vertex  $z_{i-1}$  (and then through w), or it travels first through  $z_{i+1}$  (and then through z). Since we know the values  $D_{z_{i-1},u}, D_{z_{i+1},u}$ , and we know the value of the waiting time  $\tau_{v_{i-1}}^{v_i,v_{i-2}}$  at vertex  $v_{i-1}$  when traveling from  $v_i$  to  $v_{i-2}$ , we can uniquely determine the desired path. We set  $c=D_{z_{i-1},u}+\tau_{v_{i-1}}^{v_i,v_{i-2}}$  and compare c to the value  $D_{z_i,u}$ . If  $c < D_{z_i,u}$  we conclude that our ILP has no solution and we stop with calculations, if  $c=D_{z_i,u}$  then the fastest temporal path from  $z_i$  to u is of the form  $(z_i \to z_{i-1} \to \cdots \to z_2) \cup P^+$ , if  $c > D_{z_i,u}$  then the fastest temporal path from  $z_i$  to u is of the form  $(z_i \to z_{i+1} \to \cdots \to z_{r-1}) \cup P^-$ .

Once the fastest temporal path from c to u is determined, we introduce an equality constraint for it. For each of the other  $k^{O(k)}$  paths from x to u (which correspond to all paths of the form  $w \rightsquigarrow u$  and  $z \rightsquigarrow u$ , together with the unique subpath on  $S_{w,z}$ ), we introduce an inequality constraint. Therefore we add  $k^{O(k)}$  inequality constraints for the pair x, u.

Fastest paths between  $x, y \in V(G') \setminus U$ . Let  $x, y \in V(G') \setminus U$ . There are two options.

- (i) Vertices x, y are in the same segment  $S_{u,v} = (u, v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p, v)$ . If the length of  $S_{u,v}$  is less than 4 then we know what is the fastest path between vertices, as  $x, y \in U^*$ . Suppose now that  $S_{u,v}$  is of length at least 4 and assume that x is closer to u in  $S_{u,v}$  than y. Then we have two options; either the path from x to y travels only through the edges of  $S_{u,v}$ , denote such path as  $P_{x,y}$ , or it is of the form  $x \to v_1 \to u \leadsto v \to v_p \to y$ , denote is as  $P_{x,y}^*$ . Note that we can determined  $P_{x,y}^*$  as it is a concatenation of a unique path from x to  $v_2$ , together with the fastest path from  $v_2$  to  $v_p$ , that travels through u and v (we know this path from G-7), and the unique path from  $v_p$  to  $v_p$ . Because of Corollary 41 we can determine  $v_p$  to  $v_p$  then the fastest path is  $v_p$ , if  $v_p$  if  $v_p$  then the fastest path is  $v_p$ , and if  $v_p$  we conclude that our ILP has no solution and we stop with calculations.
- (ii) Vertices x and y are in different segments. Let x be a vertex in the segment  $S_{u,v} = (u =$  $(v_1, v_2, \ldots, v_p = v)$  and let y be a vertex in the segment  $S_{w,z} = (w = z_1, z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_r = v_r)$ z). By checking the durations of the fastest paths from x to every vertex in  $S_{w,z} \setminus \{w,z\}$ we can determine the vertex  $z_i \in S_{w,z}$ , for which the duration from x is the biggest. Note that if there are two such vertices  $z_i$  and  $z_{i+1}$ , we know exactly how all fastest temporal paths enter  $S_{w,z}$  (we use similar arguing as in case (i) from above, where we were determining the fastest path from  $x \in V(G')$  to  $u \in U$ ). This implies that the fastest temporal paths from x to all vertices  $z_2, z_3, \ldots, z_{i-1}$  (resp.  $z_{i+1}, z_{i+2}, \ldots, z_{r-1}$ ) pass through w (resp. z). Now we determine the vertex  $v_j \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{u,v\}$ , for which the value of the durations of the fastest paths from it to the vertex y is the biggest. Again, if there are two such vertices  $v_i$  and  $v_{i+1}$  we know exactly how the fastest temporal paths, starting in these two vertices, leave the segment  $S_{u,v}$ . We use similar arguing as in case (i) from above, when we were determining the fastest path from  $x \in V(G')$  to  $u \in U$ . Knowing the vertex  $v_i$  implies that the fastest temporal paths from the vertices  $v_2, v_2, \ldots, v_{j-1}$  (resp.  $v_{j+1}, v_{j+2}, \ldots, v_{p-1}$ ) to the vertex y passes through u (resp. v). Since we know the following fastest temporal paths (see guess G-7)  $z_2 \to w \leadsto u \to v_2$ ,  $z_2 \to w \leadsto v \to v_{p-1}, z_{r-1} \to z \leadsto v \to v_{p-1}$  and  $z_{r-1} \to z \leadsto v \to v_{p-1}$ , we can uniquely determine all fastest temporal paths from  $x \neq v_i$  to any  $y \in S_{u,v} \setminus \{z_i\}$ . In case when  $x = v_i$  and  $y = z_i$  and the segments are of length at least 4, we can

uniquely determine the fastest path from  $v_j$  to  $z_i$ , using similar arguing as in case (ii) from above, when we were determining the fastest path from  $x \in V(G')$  to  $u \in U$ . If at least one of the segments is of length 3 or less, we can again uniquely determine the fastest path from  $v_j$  to  $z_i$ , using the same approach, and the knowledge of fastest paths to (or from) all vertices of the segment of length 3 (as we guessed them in guess G-7). Once the fastest path is determined we introduce the equality constraint for it and iterate through all other paths, for which we introduce inequality constraints. To enumerate all these non-fastest temporal paths, we just consider all possible paths  $u \leadsto w$ , where u and w are the vertices of interest that are the endpoints of segments to which x and y belong; once the correct segment is reached, there is a unique path to the desired vertex x (resp. y). Therefore we introduce  $k^{O(k)}$  inequality constraints for each pair of vertices x, y.

Fastest paths for vertices in Z. All of the above is enough to determine the labeling  $\lambda$  of G'. We have to extend the labeling to consider also the vertices of  $Z = V(G) \setminus V(G')$  that we initially removed from G.

Recall that G[Z] consists of disjoint trees and that each of these trees has a unique neighbor (clip vertex) v in G'. We then define the tree  $T_v$  in  $G[Z \cup \{v\}]$  as the collection of trees from G[Z] with a clip vertex v, together with the root v. Determining the fastest temporal paths between any two vertices in the same tree is a straightforward process (see Theorem 22), therefore we exclude this case from our upcoming analysis. From Observation 40 it follows that knowing temporal paths between any  $y \in V(G')$  and all vertices in the first layer of the tree  $T_v$  (i. e., children of the root v), it is enough to determine the fastest temporal paths between y and all other vertices in  $T_v$ . Therefore, in the upcoming analysis, we focus only on the vertices in the first layer of each tree  $T_v$ . During the process of determining the fastest paths from and to the vertices in Z, we use the fact that we have already identified the fastest paths among all vertices in G'.

We split our analysis into two cases. First, when the clip vertex v of tree  $T_v$  is not a vertex of interest, and second when the clip vertex is also a vertex of interest in G'. In the first case we use the fact that v has only two edges e, f incident to it in G', and that we can determine all the labels of the tree edges with respect to  $\lambda(e), \lambda(f)$  (see Lemma 38). This results to be enough for us to determine the fastest temporal paths among any vertex r in the first layer of the tree  $T_v$  and an arbitrary vertex in  $V(G) \setminus V(T_v)$ . In the second case we cannot determine the labeling of the tree with respect to the labels of all edges incident to the clip vertex. Therefore, we split the vertices in the first layer of  $T_v$  into equivalence classes, and use the fact that the fastest temporal paths between two vertices in the same equivalence class coincide on the edges outside of  $T_v$ .

Fastest paths from  $r \in \mathbb{Z}$  to  $y \in U \cup U^*$ . Let  $x \in V(G')$  be a clip vertex of the tree  $T_x$  in  $G[\mathbb{Z} \cup \{x\}]$  with  $r \in V(T_i)$  be a vertex in the first layer of  $T_x$ . We distinguish the following two cases.

- (i) The clip vertex  $x = u \in U$  is a vertex of interest. In this case we can w.l.o.g. assume that r is a representative vertex in its equivalence class among the first layer vertices of  $T_u$ . From the guesses G-5 and G-6 we know the fastest temporal path from r to y.
- (ii) The clip vertex  $x \in U$  is not a vertex of interest. Then  $x = v_j$  is a part of some segment  $S_{u,v} = \{u = v_1, v_2, \dots, v_p = v\}$ , where  $j \neq 1 \neq p$ . Using Lemma 38 we can determine all the edge labels of  $T_x$  with respect to the label  $\lambda(v_{j-1}v_j)$  and with respect to the label  $\lambda(v_jv_{j+1})$ . Using the calculations of fastest temporal paths among vertices in G' and the performed guesses we know the exact structure (i. e., the sequence of vertices

and edges) of the following paths:

- $\blacksquare$  path  $P_{xy}^*$  which is the fastest temporal path from the vertex x to the vertex y,
- = path  $P_{xy}^u$  which is the fastest temporal path from the vertex x to the vertex y, that passes through the vertex u,
- path  $P_{xy}^v$  which is the fastest temporal path from the vertex x to the vertex y, that passes through the vertex v.

Note that  $P_{xy}^*$  is either equal to the path  $P_{xy}^u$  or to the path  $P_{xy}^v$ . More precisely, from the guesses performed we know the structure of the fastest path from  $v_2$  through u, that then continues to any other vertex of interest, and any other neighbor of the vertex of interest (see guesses **G-7** and **G-8**). This path can then be easily (uniquely) extended to start from  $x = v_i$ , as there is a unique (temporal) path starting at x and finishing in u or v.

Suppose now that  $P_{xy}^* = P_{xy}^u$ . Since the labels of  $T_x$  are determined with respect to  $\lambda(v_{i-1}x)$  we can calculate the value  $c = D_{x,y} + |\lambda(v_{i-1}x) - \lambda(rx)|$ . We then compare c to  $D_{r,y}$  and get one of the following three options. First  $c = D_{r,y}$ , in this case the fastest temporal path from r to y uses first the edge rx and then continues to y using the edges and vertices of  $P_{xy}^*$ . Second  $c > D_{r,y}$ , in this case the fastest temporal path from r to y uses first the edge rx and then continues to y using the vertices and edges of  $P_{xy}^v$ . Third  $c < D_{r,y}$ , in this case we stop the calculation and return false, as it cannot happen that a temporal path has a smaller duration than the corresponding value in the matrix D.

In both cases, we introduce an equality constraint for the determined fastest temporal path and inequality constraints for all the other  $k^{O(k)}$  paths.

Fastest paths from  $r \in Z$  to  $y \in V(G) \setminus (U \cup U^*)$ . The proof in this case is similar to the one above. We still split the analysis into two parts, one where the clip vertex x of a tree  $T_x$  that includes r is in U and one where it is not in U. The difference is that in some cases we need to also extend the ending part of the path (which can be done uniquely, using the same arguments as in the above analysis).

Once we determine the fastest temporal path from r to y we introduce an equality constraint for it, and for all other  $k^{O(k)}$  paths we introduce inequality constraints.

The procedure produces one equality constraint (for the fastest path) and  $k^{O(k)}$  inequality constraints.

Fastest paths from  $y \in V(G)$  to  $r \in Z$ . The process of determining fastest temporal paths from any vertex in the graph G to a vertex r that is a vertex in the first layer of a tree  $T_x \in G[Z \cup \{x\}]$ , where  $x \in V(G')$ , is similar to the one above, but performed in the opposite direction.

#### 3.2.5 Solving ILP instances

All of the above finishes our construction of ILP instances. We have created f(k) instances (where f is a double exponential function), each with  $O(k^2)$  variables and  $O(n^2)g(k)$  constraints (again, g is a double exponential function). We now solve each ILP instance I, using results from Lenstra [49], in the FPT time, with respect to k. If none of the ILP instances gives a positive solution, then there exists no labeling  $\lambda$  of G that would realize the matrix D (i. e., for any pair of vertices  $u, v \in V(G)$  the duration of a fastest temporal path from u to v has to be  $D_{u,v}$ ). If there is at least one I that has a valid solution, we use this solution and produce our labeling  $\lambda$ , for which  $(G, \lambda)$  realizes the matrix D. We

have proven in the previous subsections that this is true since each ILP instance corresponds to a specific configuration of fastest temporal paths in the graph (i. e., considering all ILP instances is equivalent to exhaustively searching through all possible temporal paths between vertices). Besides that, in each ILP instance we add also the constraints for durations of all temporal paths between each pair of vertices. This results in setting the duration of a fastest path from a vertex  $u \in V(G)$  to a vertex  $v \in V(G)$  as  $D_{u,v}$ , and the duration of all other temporal paths from u to v, to be greater or equal to  $D_{u,v}$ , for all pairs of vertices u,v. Therefore, if there is an instance with a positive solution, then this instance gives rise to the desired labeling, as it satisfies all of the constraints. For the other direction, we can observe that if there is a labeling  $\lambda$  meeting all duration requirements specified by D, then this labeling produces a specific configuration of fastest temporal paths. Since we consider all configurations, one of the produced ILP instances will correspond to the configuration implicitly defined by  $\lambda$ , and hence our algorithm finds a solution.

To create the labeling  $\lambda$  from a solution X, of a positive ILP instance, we use the following procedure. First we label each edge e, that corresponds to the variable  $x_e$  by assigning the value  $\lambda(e) = x_e$ . We then continue to set the labels of all other edges. We know that the labels of all of the remaining edges depend on the label of (at least one) of the edges that were determined in previous step. Therefore, we easily calculate the desired labels for all remaining edges.

#### 4 Conclusion

We have introduced a natural and canonical temporal version of the graph realization problem with respect to distance requirements, called SIMPLE PERIODIC TEMPORAL GRAPH REALIZATION. We have shown that the problem is NP-hard in general and polynomial-time solvable if the underlying graph is a tree. Building upon those results, we have investigated its parameterized computational complexity with respect to structural parameters of the underlying graph that measure "tree-likeness". For those parameters, we essentially gave a tight classification between parameters that allow for tractability (in the FPT sense) and parameters that presumably do not. We showed that our problem is W[1]-hard when parameterized by the feedback vertex number of the underlying graph, and that it is in FPT when parameterized by the feedback edge number of the underlying graph. Note that most other common parameters that measure tree-likeness (such as the treewidth) are smaller than the vertex cover number.

We believe that our work spawns several interesting future research directions and builds a base upon which further temporal graph realization problems can be investigated.

**Further parameterizations.** There are several structural parameters which can be considered to obtain tractability which are either larger or incomparable to the feedback vertex number.

- The *vertex cover number* measures the distance to an independent set, on which we trivially only have no-instances of our problem. We believe this is a promising parameter to obtain tractability.
- The *tree-depth* measures "star-likeness" of a graph and is incomparable to both the feedback vertex number and the feedback edge number. We leave the parameterized complexity of our problem with respect to this parameter open.
- Parameters that measure "path-likeness" such as the *pathwidth* or the *vertex deletion* distance to disjoint paths are also natural candidates to investigate.

Furthermore, we can consider combining a structural parameter with  $\Delta$ . Our NP-hardness reduction (Theorem 3) produces instances with constant  $\Delta$ , so as a single parameter  $\Delta$  cannot yield fixed-parameter tractability. However, in our parameterized hardness reduction (Theorem 4) the value for  $\Delta$  in the produced instance is large. This implies that our result does not rule out e.g. fixed-parameter tractability for the combination of the treewidth and  $\Delta$  as a parameter. We believe that investigating such parameter combinations is a promising future research direction.

Further problem variants. There are many natural variants of our problem that are well-motivated and warrant consideration. In the following, we give two specific examples. We believe that one of the most natural generalizations of our problem is to allow more than one label per edge in every  $\Delta$ -period. A well-motivated variant (especially from the network design perspective) of our problem would be to consider the entries of the duration matrix D as upper-bounds on the duration of fastest paths rather than exact durations. Our work gives a starting point for many interesting future research directions such as the two mentioned examples.

#### References

2086

2087

2088

2090

2091

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2108

2109

- 1 Eleni C Akrida, Leszek Gąsieniec, George B. Mertzios, and Paul G Spirakis. The complexity of optimal design of temporally connected graphs. *Theory of Computing Systems*, 61:907–944, 2017.
- <sup>2098</sup> Eleni C. Akrida, George B. Mertzios, Paul G. Spirakis, and Christoforos Raptopoulos. The temporal explorer who returns to the base. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 120:179–193, 2021.
- 2101 3 Emmanuel Arrighi, Niels Grüttemeier, Nils Morawietz, Frank Sommer, and Petra Wolf. Multi2102 parameter analysis of finding minors and subgraphs in edge-periodic temporal graphs. In
  2103 Proceedings of the 48th International Conference on Current Trends in Theory and Practice of
  2104 Computer Science (SOFSEM), pages 283–297, 2023.
- John Augustine, Keerti Choudhary, Avi Cohen, David Peleg, Sumathi Sivasubramaniam, and Suman Sourav. Distributed graph realizations. *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 33(6):1321–1337, 2022.
  - 5 Amotz Bar-Noy, Keerti Choudhary, David Peleg, and Dror Rawitz. Efficiently realizing interval sequences. SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics, 34(4):2318–2337, 2020.
- Amotz Bar-Noy, Keerti Choudhary, David Peleg, and Dror Rawitz. Graph realizations:

  Maximum degree in vertex neighborhoods. In *Proceedings of the 17th Scandinavian Symposium*and Workshops on Algorithm Theory (SWAT), pages 10:1–10:17, 2020.
- Amotz Bar-Noy, David Peleg, Mor Perry, and Dror Rawitz. Composed degree-distance realizations of graphs. In *Proceedings of the 32nd International Workshop on Combinatorial Algorithms (IWOCA)*, pages 63–77, 2021.
- Amotz Bar-Noy, David Peleg, Mor Perry, and Dror Rawitz. Graph realization of distance sets. In *Proceedings of the 47th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 13:1–13:14, 2022.
- 9 Mehdi Behzad and James E Simpson. Eccentric sequences and eccentric sets in graphs. *Discrete Mathematics*, 16(3):187–193, 1976.
- 2121 10 Robert E Bixby and Donald K Wagner. An almost linear-time algorithm for graph realization.

  2122 Mathematics of Operations Research, 13(1):99–123, 1988.
- Binh-Minh Bui-Xuan, Afonso Ferreira, and Aubin Jarry. Computing shortest, fastest, and foremost journeys in dynamic networks. *International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science*, 14(02):267–285, 2003.

- Arnaud Casteigts, Timothée Corsini, and Writika Sarkar. Invited paper: Simple, strict, proper, happy: A study of reachability in temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 24th International Symposium on Stabilization, Safety, and Security of Distributed Systems (SSS)*, pages 3–18, 2022.
- Arnaud Casteigts, Paola Flocchini, Walter Quattrociocchi, and Nicola Santoro. Time-varying graphs and dynamic networks. *International Journal of Parallel, Emergent and Distributed Systems*, 27(5):387–408, 2012.
- Arnaud Casteigts, Anne-Sophie Himmel, Hendrik Molter, and Philipp Zschoche. Finding temporal paths under waiting time constraints. *Algorithmica*, 83(9):2754–2802, 2021.
- Wai-Kai Chen. On the realization of a (p, s)-digraph with prescribed degrees. Journal of the Franklin Institute, 281(5):406–422, 1966.
- Fan Chung, Mark Garrett, Ronald Graham, and David Shallcross. Distance realization problems with applications to internet tomography. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 63(3):432–448, 2001.
- Joseph C. Culberson and Piotr Rudnicki. A fast algorithm for constructing trees from distance matrices. *Information Processing Letters*, 30(4):215–220, 1989.
- Marek Cygan, Fedor V. Fomin, Łukasz Kowalik, Daniel Lokshtanov, Dániel Marx, Marcin
   Pilipczuk, Michał Pilipczuk, and Saket Saurabh. *Parameterized Algorithms*. Springer, 2015.
- 2144 19 Argyrios Deligkas and Igor Potapov. Optimizing reachability sets in temporal graphs by delaying. *Information and Computation*, 285:104890, 2022.
- 2146 20 Rodney G. Downey and Michael R. Fellows. Fundamentals of Parameterized Complexity.

  Texts in Computer Science. Springer, London, 2013.
- Jessica Enright, Kitty Meeks, George B. Mertzios, and Viktor Zamaraev. Deleting edges to restrict the size of an epidemic in temporal networks. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 119:60–77, 2021.
- 22 Jessica Enright, Kitty Meeks, and Fiona Skerman. Assigning times to minimise reachability in temporal graphs. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 115:169–186, 2021.
- Jessica A. Enright, Kitty Meeks, and Hendrik Molter. Counting temporal paths. *CoRR*, abs/2202.12055, 2022. URL: https://arxiv.org/abs/2202.12055.
- 24 Paul Erdős and Tibor Gallai. Graphs with prescribed degrees of vertices. Mat. Lapok,
   11:264–274, 1960.
- Thomas Erlebach, Michael Hoffmann, and Frank Kammer. On temporal graph exploration.
   Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 119:1–18, 2021.
- Thomas Erlebach and Jakob T. Spooner. A game of cops and robbers on graphs with periodic edge-connectivity. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Conference on Current Trends in Theory and Practice of Informatics (SOFSEM)*, pages 64–75, 2020.
- Michael R. Fellows, Danny Hermelin, Frances Rosamond, and Stéphane Vialette. On the parameterized complexity of multiple-interval graph problems. *Theoretical Computer Science*, 410(1):53–61, 2009.
- Michael R. Fellows, Bart M. P. Jansen, and Frances A. Rosamond. Towards fully multivariate algorithmics: Parameter ecology and the deconstruction of computational complexity. *European Journal of Combinatorics*, 34(3):541–566, 2013.
- Jörg Flum and Martin Grohe. Parameterized Complexity Theory, volume XIV of Texts in
   Theoretical Computer Science. An EATCS Series. Springer, 2006.
- Till Fluschnik, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, Malte Renken, and Philipp Zschoche.
  Temporal graph classes: A view through temporal separators. *Theoretical Computer Science*, 806:197–218, 2020.
- András Frank. Augmenting graphs to meet edge-connectivity requirements. SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics, 5(1):25–53, 1992.
- 2175 32 András Frank. Connectivity augmentation problems in network design. *Mathematical Programming: State of the Art 1994*, 1994.

- 2177 33 H. Frank and Wushow Chou. Connectivity considerations in the design of survivable networks.

  2178 IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory, 17(4):486–490, 1970.
- Eugen Füchsle, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Malte Renken. Delay-robust routes in temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 39th International Symposium on Theoretical Aspects of Computer Science (STACS)*, pages 30:1–30:15, 2022.
- Eugen Füchsle, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Malte Renken. Temporal connectivity:

  Coping with foreseen and unforeseen delays. In *Proceedings of the 1st Symposium on Algorithmic Foundations of Dynamic Networks (SAND)*, pages 17:1–17:17, 2022.
- D.R. Fulkerson. Zero-one matrices with zero trace. *Pacific Journal of Mathematics*, 10(3):831–836, 1960.
- 2187 37 Petr A. Golovach and George B. Mertzios. Graph editing to a given degree sequence. *Theoretical Computer Science*, 665:1–12, 2017.
- Martin Charles Golumbic and Ann N. Trenk. *Tolerance Graphs*. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- Ralph E Gomory and Tien Chung Hu. Multi-terminal network flows. *Journal of the Society* for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 9(4):551–570, 1961.
- 40 Martin Grötschel, Clyde L Monma, and Mechthild Stoer. Design of survivable networks.
   Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, 7:617–672, 1995.
- Jiong Guo, Falk Hüffner, and Rolf Niedermeier. A structural view on parameterizing problems:

  Distance from triviality. In *Proceedings of the 1st International Workshop on Parameterized*and Exact Computation (IWPEC), pages 162–173, 2004.
- 2198 42 S. Louis Hakimi. On realizability of a set of integers as degrees of the vertices of a linear graph. I. Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 10(3):496–506, 1962.
- 2200 43 S. Louis Hakimi and Stephen S. Yau. Distance matrix of a graph and its realizability. *Quarterly* of applied mathematics, 22(4):305–317, 1965.
- Pavol Hell and David Kirkpatrick. Linear-time certifying algorithms for near-graphical sequences. *Discrete Mathematics*, 309(18):5703–5713, 2009.
- David Kempe, Jon M. Kleinberg, and Amit Kumar. Connectivity and inference problems for temporal networks. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 64(4):820–842, 2002.
- Nina Klobas, George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, Rolf Niedermeier, and Philipp Zschoche.
  Interference-free walks in time: Temporally disjoint paths. Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems, 37(1):1, 2023.
- Nina Klobas, George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, and Paul G. Spirakis. The complexity of computing optimum labelings for temporal connectivity. In *Proceedings of the 47th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 62:1–62:15, 2022.
- Fabian Kuhn and Rotem Oshman. Dynamic networks: Models and algorithms. SIGACT News, 42(1):82-96, mar 2011.
- Hendrik W. Lenstra. Integer programming with a fixed number of variables. *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 8:538–548, 1983.
- Jure Leskovec and Andrej Krevl. SNAP Datasets: Stanford large network dataset collection. http://snap.stanford.edu/data, June 2014.
- Linda Lesniak. Eccentric sequences in graphs. Periodica Mathematica Hungarica, 6:287–293,
   1975.
- 2221 **52** Ross M. McConnell and Jeremy P. Spinrad. Construction of probe interval models. In
  2222 Proceedings of the 13th Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (SODA), pages
  2223 866–875, 2002.
- 53 F.R. McMorris, Chi Wang, and Peisen Zhang. On probe interval graphs. *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, 88(1):315–324, 1998. Computational Molecular Biology DAM CMB Series.
- George B. Mertzios, Othon Michail, and Paul G. Spirakis. Temporal network optimization subject to connectivity constraints. *Algorithmica*, 81(4):1416–1449, 2019.

- George B. Mertzios, Hendrik Molter, Malte Renken, Paul G. Spirakis, and Philipp Zschoche.

  The complexity of transitively orienting temporal graphs. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 75:1–75:18, 2021.
- Hendrik Molter, Malte Renken, and Philipp Zschoche. Temporal reachability minimization:
  Delaying vs. deleting. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, pages 76:1–76:15, 2021.
- Nils Morawietz, Carolin Rehs, and Mathias Weller. A timecop's work is harder than you think. In *Proceedings of the 45th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, volume 170, pages 71–1, 2020.
- Nils Morawietz and Petra Wolf. A timecop's chase around the table. In *Proceedings of the 46th International Symposium on Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science (MFCS)*, 2021.
- A.N. Patrinos and S. Louis Hakimi. The distance matrix of a graph and its tree realization.

  Quarterly of Applied Mathematics, 30:255–269, 1972.
- Elena Rubei. Weighted graphs with distances in given ranges. *Journal of Classification*, 33:282—297, 2016.
- <sup>2244</sup> 61 Piotr Sapiezynski, Arkadiusz Stopczynski, Radu Gatej, and Sune Lehmann. Tracking human mobility using wifi signals. *PloS one*, 10(7):e0130824, 2015.
- Thomas J. Schaefer. The complexity of satisfiability problems. In *Proceedings of the 10th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing (STOC)*, pages 216–226, 1978.
- H. Tamura, M. Sengoku, S. Shinoda, and T. Abe. Realization of a network from the upper and lower bounds of the distances (or capacities) between vertices. In *Proceedings of the 1993 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS)*, pages 2545—-2548, 1993.
- Huanhuan Wu, James Cheng, Yiping Ke, Silu Huang, Yuzhen Huang, and Hejun Wu. Efficient algorithms for temporal path computation. *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, 28(11):2927–2942, 2016.
- Philipp Zschoche, Till Fluschnik, Hendrik Molter, and Rolf Niedermeier. The complexity of finding separators in temporal graphs. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 107:72–92, 2020.